This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

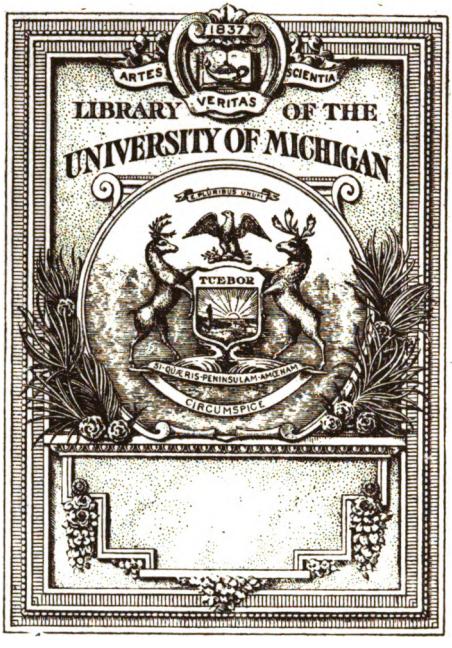
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 49987 2

Digitized by Google



THE GIFT OF
Boston City Clerk

Digitized by Google

614.179
M4
B7

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Boston,

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

FOR THE

YEAR 1902

[The first report of this Department was for the year 1849. No report was issued for the years 1860 and 1861. The title-page of the report for 1882 is wrongly printed as Document 80 of 1882, instead of 1883.]

BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1903

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

G14.179
M4
B7

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

FOR THE

YEAR 1902

BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1903

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BOSTON, April 1, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In compliance with the ordinance, I beg leave to report that, according to our books, there were recorded for the year 1902 —

15,549 births { including 472 children of parents usually residing out of this city.
37 born out of the city, of Boston parents.
Males, 7,936; females, 7,613.

6,172 marriages solemnized in this city.
1,056 marriages of residents married elsewhere in the State.
246 marriages of residents married out of the State.
6,973 marriage licenses issued.
11,000 deaths.
492 residents of Boston who died elsewhere.
675 still-born children.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand, February 1, 1902 (City Document No. 33)	$439 75
Received for Marriage Licenses from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive:	
Nos. 557 — 6,973 of 1902 = 6,417 certificates,	
Nos. 1 — 550 of 1903 = 550 "	
6,967 " at 50c. =	3,483 50
	$3,923 25

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

Paid physicians for 13,774 births, at 25 cents, reported from February 1, 1902, to February 1, 1903, as per vouchers paid in by me to the Auditor, and receipted for by him, viz.:

1902.			
February	948	births at 25c.	$236 00
March	815	" "	203 75
April	1,164	" "	291 00
May	1,237	" "	309 25
June	853	" "	213 25
July	1,183	" "	295 75
August	793	" "	198 25
September	885	" "	221 25
October	2,075	" "	518 75
November	911	" "	227 75
December	1,230	" "	307 50
January, 1903,	1,680	" "	420 00
	13,774 =		$3,443 50
Cash balance, February 1, 1903			479 75
			$3,923 25

SPECIAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Received for Certificates for Court, Bank and Insurance purposes,	$433 50
Paid City Collector, as per receipt	433 50

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. McGLENEN,
City Registrar.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Since the commencement of the tabulation of this report, and after some of the tables of deaths had been made up and printed, three bodies of drowned persons were discovered, — all of whom, judging by the circumstances surrounding their disappearance, should be included in the total mortality of 1902, making the total 11,000 deaths instead of 10,997, the number upon which the tables are based. These decedents were all males, white, and married; one was 40 years of age, one 46 years, and one 25 years; one was born in Ireland of Irish parentage, one in Norway of Norwegian parentage, and one in Massachusetts, parentage unknown; two resided in Boston and one in Cambridge; two were laborers and one a sailor; the native of Norway was accidentally drowned, and of the other two the cause was returned as "Found Drowned."

It having been requested that some notice be taken of the ratio of deaths to number of living persons of each age-period noted by the census of 1900. The following table gives such ratios as based on the population of 1900.

Age-Period.	Deaths in 1902.	Rate per 1000.
Under 5 years	3,376	58.55
5 to 9 years	253	5.16
10 to 14 years	149	3.5
15 to 24 years	678	6.7
25 to 34 years	1,175	9.7
35 to 44 years	1,269	14.8
45 to 64 years	2,256	25.9
65 years and over	1,941	95.9

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
General Statement: Births, Deaths, and Marriages recorded in 1902	I
Financial Statement	I–II
Deaths to Population in 1902: Proportion to each Class	1
" Total Mortality: Residents, Non-residents, and Unknown	1
" Greatest and Least Mortality in Wards	3
" Greatest and Least Mortality of Children in Wards	3
" Adult Mortality	3
" Sexes and Age-periods	4
" of Colored Persons	4
" Residents of Boston	11
" Non-residents	11
" Residence Unknown	11
" Residents of Boston: Conjugal Condition by Age-period	15
" Non-residents: Conjugal Condition	17
" Decedents of Greatest Age: Aggregate and Average Ages	18
" Months and Seasons	22
" Sexes: Months and Seasons	22
" Age-periods: Months and Seasons	25
" Principal Causes	41
" by Violence, Accidental, Suicide, and Homicide	41
" Nativity of Decedents by Country of Birth in Ward Divisions and by Sex	88
" Native-born Decedents	88
" Foreign-born Decedents	89
" Parentage (General) of Decedents	90
" Age-periods: Natives of Boston	148
" Principal Causes: Natives of Boston	149
" Principal Causes and Age-periods: Natives of Boston	150
" Occupations of Male Decedents	151
" Occupations of Female Decedents	153
" in Institutions	153
Marriages in Boston in 1902	155
" of Colored Men and White Women	158
" Ages of Grooms and Brides	158
" Nativities of Both Parties	158
" American Brides and Foreign Grooms	160
" Between Natives of the same (Foreign) Country	160
" Number of Marriages	161
" of Divorced Persons, and Percentage	162
" Occupations of Grooms	162
" Occupations of Brides	164
" Out-of-Town Marriages recorded in Boston	166
" Out-of-Town Marriages Recorded in Boston: Occupations of Grooms and Brides	172–173
Births in Boston in 1902	174
" Colored Births	192
" Nativity of Fathers and Mothers	192
" Ward Residence of Fathers and Mothers	192–194
" Occupations of Fathers	200
" in Institutions	202
" Plurality	202
" Plurality: Nativity of Parents	203–204
Still-births in Boston, 1902	205
Still-births: Parentage	206–209

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Appendix A.—Ward Statistics and Analysis for 1900, 1901, 1902 214
Appendix B.—Population Statistics, Showing Growth of Boston Proper and Annexations 278
Appendix C.—Miscellaneous Statistics (see Tables below) 294
Catalogue of Books of Record 303
List of Boston Record Reports 315

TABLES IN TEXT:

Population, Deaths 1902, and Ratios 1
Deaths: Sexes, Months and Seasons 22–29
Native-born Decedents, Ward, Sex, and Per Cent 88–89
Deaths in Institutions, Ward Residence and Sex 154
Births in Institutions, Ward Residence of Parents and Sex 202
Plurality Births: Wards, Seasons, Nativity of Parents 203–204
Still-births: Season 206
Still-births: Parentage 207–209

GENERAL TABLES:

Table I.—Proportion of Deaths to Population of Wards, Death Rates by Wards, and Deaths of Five Years and Under, with Percentages 2
Table II.—Deaths of Colored Persons, by Wards and Age-Periods 5–7
Table III.—Deaths by Wards and Age-Periods 8–10
Table IV.—Deaths: Conjugal Condition by Age-Periods 12–14
Table V.—Deaths: Conjugal Condition by Wards 19
Table VI.—Deaths by Months and Wards 20–21
Table VII.—Deaths by Months and Age-Periods 31–36
Table VIII.—Deaths: Principal Causes by Wards 37–40
Table IX.—Deaths by Accident: By Wards 43–46
Deaths by Suicide and Homicide 47–50
Table X.—Deaths: Months and Causes 51–56
Table XI.—Deaths: Principal Causes by Age-Periods, in Wards, Non-Residents and Unknown 57–83
Table XII.—Deaths: Nativity of Decedents by Countries 84–87
Table XIII.—Deaths: Parentage (General) by Wards 91–93
Table XIV.—Deaths: Age and Cause of Death, Natives of Boston 94–147
Table XV.—Marriages by Months and Quarterly Periods, Color of Groom and Bride, Religious and Civil 156
Table XVI.—Marriages: Ages of Grooms and Brides (Relative) 157
Table XVII.—Marriages: Relative Nativity of Grooms and Brides 159
Table XVIII.—Marriages: Number of Marriage 161
Table XIX.—Marriages: Out-of-Town Marriages by Months, Color, Religious and Civil 166
Table XX.—Marriages: Out-of-Town Marriages by Months and Residence, 167
Table XXI.—Marriages: Out-of-Town Marriages, Ages of Grooms and Brides (Relative) 168
Table XXII.—Marriages: Out-of-Town Marriages, Number of Marriage, 169
Table XXIII.—Marriages: Out-of-Town Marriages, Birthplace of Grooms and Brides 171
Table XXVI.—Births: Percentage of Births in each Ward to whole Number of Births and of Ward Population and Ratio 175
Table XXIV.—Births: By Wards, Sex, Months, and Seasons 176–179
Table XXV.—Births: Colored, by Wards, Months and Sex 180–181
Table XXVII.—Births: Nativity of Fathers by Countries, in Wards 182–186
Table XXVIII.—Births: Nativity of Mothers by Countries, in Wards 187–191
Table XXIX.—Births: Nativity of Fathers and Mothers (Relative) 195–199

TABLES IN APPENDIX A:

Table A.—Ward Statistics: Mortality and Births, and Rates 267
Table B.—Ward Statistics: Areas, Dwellings, Families, Density Population, Sexes, Native and Foreign-born 268
Births, Marriages, Marriage Intentions, and Deaths from 1849 to 1902 269–274
Table showing Influences of the Different Years on the Number of Deaths, Males and Females, and Still-born, and Proportion of the Population, 1811 to 1850 275

Digitized by Google

PAGE

TABLES IN APPENDIX B:
Boston Proper, Census of 1742 279
Boston Proper, Census of 1765 279
Boston Proper, Different Periods 1680 to 1784 280
Boston Proper, 1789 281
Boston Proper, 1790 282
Boston Proper, 1800 282
Boston Proper, Whites and Colored, Sexes, Native and Foreign, 1800 to 1900 in Census Years 283
Charlestown, Population, Census Years 1800–1900 284
South Boston, Population, Census Years 1840–1900 285
East Boston, Population, Census Years 1850–1900 287
Dorchester, Population, Census Years 1800–1900 288
Roxbury, Population, Census Years 1800–1900 289
Brighton, Population, Census Years 1810–1900 290
Boston Proper and Annexations 1638–1900 291–292

TABLES IN APPENDIX B:
Table A. — Boston, Statistics of Population for Certain U. S. Census Years 294
Table B. — Boston, Number of Persons of Certain Specified Nationalities in Foreign-born Population in same Census Years 294
Table C. — Relative Nativity of Parents of Children Born in Boston from 1876 to 1890 and for 1900 295–296
Table D. — Nativity of Decedents in Boston from 1850 to 1890 and the Year 1900 297–298
Table E. — Nativity of Brides and Grooms 1850–1854 299
Table F. — Nativity of Brides and Grooms 1855 to 1890 and for 1900 300–301
Table G. — Vital Statistics of the "Greater Boston" District 302

MAPS:
Key Map of Wards and Districts ..... facing page 214
Benner's Map of Boston, 1722 ..... " " 278
Map of Boston 1833 ..... " " 292
" Boston Proper ..... " " 232
" Charlestown ..... " " 220
" East Boston ..... " " 216
" Brighton ..... " " 264
" South Boston ..... " " 240
" part of Dorchester ..... " " 252
" part of Dorchester ..... " " 262
" Roxbury ..... " " 254
" part of West Roxbury ..... " " 258
" part of West Roxbury ..... " " 260

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEATHS IN BOSTON IN 1902.

There were 10,997[a] deaths recorded by this department in 1902, a decrease of 308 from the number recorded in 1901, or 2.63 per cent.

The population of Boston, being estimated at 588,713, the following table, based on that estimate, will show the mortality in different classes of the population and the death rates of each. The death rate, based on the whole number of deaths occurring in the city, was 18.78.

	Population, 1902.	Deaths, 1902.	To population, one death in	Deaths in each 1,000 of population.
Total population	588,713*	10,997	53.53	18.64
Males	288,587*	5,668	50.91	19.98
Females	300,126*	5,329	56.31	17.75
Whites	575,213*	10,639	54.06	18.49
Colored	13,500*	358	34.91	26.51
American born	381,780*	7,182	53.53	18.68
Foreign born	206,933*	3,734	55.41	18.04
American parentage	148,675*	2,124†	70.00	14.28
Foreign parentage	440,038*	6,983	63.01	15.84

TOTAL MORTALITY, RESIDENTS, NON-RESIDENTS, AND UNKNOWN.

The rate of mortality in 1902 was .92 per cent. less than the rate for 1901.

Decedents were divided as to sex as follows: Males, 5,668; females, 5,329 — a decrease in the number of deaths of males, as against those for 1901, of 240, or 4.06 per cent.; the decrease in deaths of females was 68, or 1.26 per cent.

The number of decedents who were residents of Boston was 9,900 (5,038 males, 4,862 females), or 156 less males and 52 less females than in 1902.

The number of non-residents who died in Boston was 853, or 33 less than in 1901.

The number of deaths recorded with residence unknown was 244 (131 males and 113 females), a decrease of 67 (48 males and 19 females) from the record of 1901.

There were 675 still-born infants which are not included in the total number of deaths as given above.

* Estimated. † Both parents American.

[a] There were three deaths returned subsequent to the compiling of these tables, making total 11,000.

Digitized by Google

Table I. shows the number of deaths in each of the wards, the number of non-residents, and of those whose residence was unknown, by age-periods. The greatest number of deaths in any ward was 628, in Ward 6, or 7 less than in 1901. The least number of deaths in any ward was 240, in Ward 4.

Table I. gives the population (estimated) of each ward, the number of deaths in each, and the ratios and percentages of each for 1902.

TABLE I.

[Estimated population of Boston, 1902: 588,713.]

WARD.	Estimated Population by Wards.	Deaths in 1902.	Per cent. of Whole Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of Ward Population.	One in every	Deaths under One Year.	Per cent. of Whole Number of Deaths under One Year.	Deaths between One and Five Years.	Per cent. of Whole Number of Deaths Between One and Five Years.
1.....	23,961	381	3.46	1.59	63	85	3.74	40	3.61
2.....	24,078	409	3.72	1.69	58	110	4.85	46	4.15
3.....	15,306	268	2.44	1.74	57	59	2.60	29	2.61
4.....	13,893	240	2.18	1.72	57	55	2.42	14	1.26
5.....	13,481	247	2.25	1.83	54	48	2.11	27	2.43
6.....	32,085	628	5.72	1.95	51	192	8.46	103	9.29
7.....	15,542	404	3.67	2.59	38	70	3.08	40	3.61
8.....	30,260	442	4.01	1.45	68	89	3.92	61	5.50
9.....	25,786	476	4.32	1.84	54	68	2.99	41	3.61
10.....	23,254	309	2.81	1.32	75	36	1.58	16	1.44
11.....	20,252	291	2.64	1.43	69	27	1.19	19	1.71
12.....	24,785	395	3.59	1.59	62	42	1.85	21	1.89
13.....	23,961	589	5.35	2.45	41	139	6.12	87	7.85
14.....	22,489	376	3.42	1.67	59	83	3.65	36	3.24
15.....	20,664	382	3.46	1.84	54	79	3.48	46	4.15
16.....	21,017	347	3.15	1.65	61	89	3.92	25	2.25
17.....	26,256	478	4.32	1.82	55	99	4.36	61	5.51
18.....	23,490	464	4.22	1.97	50	94	4.14	57	5.14
19.....	28,494	492	4.47	1.72	57	120	5.28	72	6.49
20.....	34,145	548	4.98	1.60	62	149	6.56	43	3.88
21.....	25,079	366	3.32	1.45	68	41	1.81	20	1.89
22.....	26,904	350	3.18	1.30	77	79	3.48	22	1.90
23.....	24,785	342	3.11	1.38	72	70	3.08	26	2.43
24.....	28,494	397	3.50	1.39	72	89	3.92	36	3.24
25.....	20,252	279	2.53	1.37	72	69	2.99	23	2.07

Digitized by Google

PROPORTION OF DEATHS TO POPULATION OF WARDS, DEATH RATES BY WARDS, AND DEATHS OF FIVE YEARS AND UNDER, WITH PERCENTAGES. (TABLE I.)

Greatest and Least Mortality in Wards. — The greatest mortality in any ward occurred in Ward 6 — the number of deaths was 628, or 5.71 of the total mortality of the city, and 6.34 per cent. of the total mortality of residents of Boston; the lowest mortality was in Ward 4, 240, or 2.18 per cent. of the total mortality of the city, and 2.42 per cent. of the total mortality of residents of Boston. The greatest mortality on the basis of ward population occurred in Ward 7, 2.59 per cent., and the lowest in Ward 22, 1.30 per cent. In Ward 7 there was one death to every 38 persons, and in Ward 22 one death to every 77 persons.

GREATEST AND LEAST MORTALITY OF CHILDREN IN WARDS.

The greatest number of deaths of children under 1 year of age in any ward was in Ward 6, 192, or 9.22 per cent. of the total mortality less than 1 year of age; the least number of deaths in this class for any ward was 27, in Ward 11, or 1.29 per cent. The greatest number of deaths in 1901 of this class was 157, in Ward 6; the least number in 1901 was 30, in Ward 11. There was a greater number of deaths of infant males in 1902 than in 1901, and a smaller number of deaths of infant females than in 1901. The total infant mortality amongst residents of Boston in 1902 was 2,081; in 1901 it was 2,074.

The greatest mortality among children under 5 years of age in any ward was 295, in Ward 6, or 9.51 per cent. of the total mortality of children under 5 years of age, and the least mortality in this class was in Ward 11, 46, or 1.48 per cent. The total mortality of infants in the city, including non-residents and those whose residence was unknown, was 2,268, or 20.62 per cent. of the total of all deaths in the city; the whole number of deaths of children 5 years of age and under was 3,376, or 30.67 per cent. of the total of all deaths in the city.

ADULT MORTALITY.

Between the ages of 20 and 70 years there were 5,625 decedents, or 51.15 per cent. of the total mortality in the city; the number was 98 less than in 1901. The greatest number of deaths of any age-period within these years was 638, in the 60 to 65 year period; this number was 11.34 per cent. of the total mortality of the city between the ages of 20 and 70 years. The greatest number of deaths in any age-period between 20 and 70 years in 1901 was 643 in the 35 to 40 year period, and this number was 11.23 per cent. of the total mortality in the city between those ages. There were 1,369 persons who died at a greater age than 70 years, or 12.45 of the total mortality; the

Digitized by Google

number of decedents of more than 70 years of age in 1901 was 1,391, and this number was 12.3 per cent. of the total mortality of that year.

SEXES AND AGE-PERIODS.

There were 5,668 male decedents, and 5,329 female decedents in 1902; there were 1,215 males less than 1 year of age, and 1,053 females of the same class, the former were 11.04 per cent. of the total mortality of all ages in the city, and the latter 9.57 per cent.; the whole number of males who died at 5 years of age or less was 1,783, or 17.12 per cent. of the total mortality and 31.45 per cent. of the total mortality of males for the city. There were 2,973 male decedents between the ages of 20 and 70 years, or 52.45 per cent., and 574 males were 70 years of age or more at time of death, or 11.02 per cent. of the total mortality of males in the city.

The whole number of females who died at the age of 5 years or less was 1,593, or 29.89 per cent. of the total mortality of females of all ages in the city. The whole number of male decedents in the city between the ages of 5 and 20 years was 338, or 5.96 per cent. of the total mortality of males — this was 19 less than in 1901; the whole number of female decedents of the same class was 289, or 5.42 per cent. of the total mortality of females — this number was 67 less than in 1901.

Of the male decedents between the ages of 20 and 70 years there were 2,973, or 52.45 per cent. of the total mortality of males, or 103 less than in 1901; of the females of this class there were 2,652, or 49.76 per cent., or 5 less than in 1901.

The male decedents of 70 years of age and over were 574 in number, or 10.12 per cent. of the total mortality of males, and 14 more than in 1901; the females of 70 years of age and over were 795 in number, or 14.90 per cent., and 36 less than in 1901.

DEATHS OF COLORED PERSONS. (TABLE II.)

There were 358 colored decedents in 1902, an increase of 9 over the number for 1901; this includes all other than white persons, and among them were 21 Chinese and 2 Japanese. There were 201 males and 157 females. These deaths were 3.25 per cent. of the total mortality of the year; 53 were less than 1 year of age, or 14.8 per cent.; 94 were less than 5 years of age, or 26.25 per cent.; 213, or 59.22 per cent. died between the ages of 20 and 70 years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—DEATHS OF COLORED PERSONS (ALL OTHER THAN WHITE) RECORDED IN BOSTON: RESIDENTS BY WARDS, NON-RESIDENTS AND UNKNOWN, WITH AGE-PERIODS, 1902.

Ward.	Total Both Sexes.	Total Each Sex.		Under 1 Year.		1 to 2.		2 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	35	31	4	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	16	8	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	34	21	13	4	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
10	31	18	13	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
11	42	21	21	1	3	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1
12	40	21	19	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....
13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	16	11	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18	81	37	44	7	10	7	4	4	3	1	3	1	1
19	5	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	4	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
23	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	6	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Each sex	.....	190	146	28	22	17	10	8	10	2	7	2	2
Both sexes	336	336		50		27		18		9		4	
Non-residents, each sex	.....	6	10	1	1	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Both sexes	16	16		2		5		1		1		.....	.....
Unknown, each sex	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Both sexes	6	6		1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex	.....	201	157	30	23	19	13	8	11	3	7	2	2
Total, both sexes	358	358		53		32		19		10		4	

Digitized by Google

TABLE II., *Continued.*—DEATHS OF COLORED PERSONS (ALL OTHER THAN WHITE) RECORDED IN BOSTON: RESIDENTS BY WARDS, NON-RESIDENTS AND UNKNOWN, WITH AGE-PERIODS, 1902.

WARD.	15 TO 20.		20 TO 25.		25 TO 30.		30 TO 35.		35 TO 40.		40 TO 45.		45 TO 50.		50 TO 55.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
7	....	....	1	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	6	....	1	....	5	1
8	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	2	....	1	1	....	2	....
9	2	....	3	....	2	2	1	4	4	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
10	....	1	....	1	2	....	3	1	1	2	4	1	1	....	1	....
11	....	1	2	2	2	....	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	1
12	....	2	2	....	2	1	5	1	....	2	2	1	2	1	1	3
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
14	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
18	....	....	4	5	4	1	....	6	4	2	....	....	3	5	1	....
19	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Each sex	2	4	14	11	20	7	15	18	17	13	16	6	12	8	15	7
Both sexes	6		25		27		33		30		22		20		22	
Non-residents, each sex,	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Both sexes	1		1		....	....	1		....	....	1		....	....	1	
Unknown, each sex	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Both sexes	....	....	....	....	1		....	....	....	....	2		....	....	....	....
Total, each sex	2	5	15	11	21	7	15	19	17	13	17	8	12	8	15	8
Total, both sexes	7		26		28		34		30		25		20		23	

Digitized by Google

TABLE II., *Concluded.*—DEATHS OF COLORED PERSONS (ALL OTHER THAN WHITE) RECORDED IN BOSTON: RESIDENTS BY WARDS, NON-RESIDENTS AND UNKNOWN, WITH AGE-PERIODS, 1902.

WARD.	55 TO 60.		60 TO 65.		65 TO 70.		70 TO 75.		75 TO 80.		80 TO 85.		85 TO 90.		90 TO 95.		95 AND OVER.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
23	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Each sex	9	9	6	3	1	1	2	1	5	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Both sexes	18		6		2		3		8		3		1		...	...	2	
Non-residents, each sex	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Both sexes	1		...	...	...	...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unknown, each sex,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Both sexes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, each sex	9	10	3	3	1	1	3	1	5	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Total, both sexes	19		6		2		4		8		3		1		...	...	2	

Age unknown: 2 Males. Of these colored decedents 21 were Chinese and 2 Japanese. Seventeen Chinese were in Ward 7, 1 in Ward 8, 1 in Ward 12, and 2 in Ward 22.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—DEATHS RECORDED IN BOSTON, BY WARDS AND AGE-PERIODS: RESIDENTS, NON-RESIDENTS, AND UNKNOWN.

[Males, 5,668; Females, 5,329.]

Ward.	Total.	Totals each sex.		Under 1 year.		1 to 2.		2 to 4.		Total under 5 years.		5 to 9.		10 to 14.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	381	196	185	48	37	14	9	11	6	73	52	4	5	1	7
2	409	214	195	57	53	12	14	8	12	77	79	6	7	3	1
3	268	119	149	31	28	9	10	5	5	45	43	2	2	1	1
4	240	121	119	32	23	6	4	3	1	41	28	4	3	....	1
5	247	130	117	24	24	10	7	3	7	37	38	5	...	1	3
6	628	367	261	102	90	35	35	15	18	152	143	5	10	5	6
7	404	239	165	39	31	12	9	12	7	63	47	5	3	1	1
8	442	241	201	50	39	22	8	18	13	90	60	7	3	1	1
9	476	266	210	44	24	12	11	10	8	66	43	6	6	1	2
10	309	139	170	22	14	7	5	2	2	31	21	2	3	1	2
11	291	144	147	17	10	8	4	2	5	27	19	....	1	....	1
12	395	196	199	27	15	2	4	5	10	34	29	5	5	2	1
13	589	299	290	69	70	25	27	15	20	109	117	11	10	5	1
14	376	206	170	52	31	13	12	8	3	73	46	4	4	2	5
15	382	179	203	43	36	13	13	9	11	65	60	2	8	6	5
16	347	187	160	50	39	11	3	4	7	65	49	4	2	1	2
17	478	243	235	55	44	17	21	13	10	85	75	6	5	9	4
18	464	218	246	42	52	20	12	9	16	71	80	6	6	5	5
19	492	241	251	70	50	26	16	8	22	104	88	12	5	2	4
20	548	250	298	69	80	10	10	12	11	91	101	6	4	3	3
21	366	170	196	19	22	3	4	5	8	27	34	6	6	1	3
22	350	175	175	43	36	5	4	5	8	53	48	3	6	2	3
23	342	166	176	37	33	7	5	10	14	54	52	1	4	3	4
24	397	200	197	51	38	8	4	14	10	73	52	3	5	2	2
25	279	132	147	33	36	2	8	7	6	42	50	2	3	3	2
Each sex	.....	5,038	4,862	1,126	955	309	259	213	240	1,648	1,454	117	116	61	70
Both sexes	9,900	9,900		2,081		568		453		3,102		233		131	
Non-residents	853	499	354	47	39	21	13	15	17	83	69	13	6	8	8
Unknown	244	131	113	42	59	5	4	5	7	52	70	1	....	2	....
Total, each sex	.....	5,668	5,329	1,215	1,053	335	276	233	264	1,783	1,593	131	122	71	78
Total, both sexes	10,997	10,997		2,268		611		497		3,376		253		149	

Digitized by Google

TABLE III., *Continued.*—DEATHS RECORDED IN BOSTON, BY WARDS AND AGE-PERIODS: RESIDENTS, NON-RESIDENTS, AND UNKNOWN.

WARD.	15 TO 19.		20 TO 24.		25 TO 29.		30 TO 34.		35 TO 39.		40 TO 44.		45 TO 49.		50 TO 54.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	5	5	6	1	7	6	7	13	6	6	10	9	8	14	19	6
2	7	2	11	12	15	10	11	6	14	11	11	14	8	4	10	4
3	1	3	7	7	4	9	7	7	7	10	11	9	4	3	8	8
4	3	4	9	3	6	6	10	7	7	4	6	5	7	6	5	10
5	....	5	2	4	8	7	7	3	9	6	8	5	7	5	6	5
6	21	4	11	10	17	7	18	6	18	11	26	14	13	6	18	5
7	1	7	10	7	12	7	21	14	18	13	23	8	17	7	22	5
8	3	3	9	6	12	12	14	16	10	13	16	14	11	8	20	14
9	7	1	14	10	12	14	16	13	22	12	22	15	19	12	9	12
10	1	1	7	6	10	6	6	16	7	5	10	8	8	12	10	15
11	4	2	6	5	11	7	3	6	8	11	8	9	8	13	4	6
12	5	3	7	7	12	18	18	10	9	11	10	12	13	11	21	8
13	11	5	9	12	20	16	14	21	22	15	14	12	16	12	10	9
14	1	3	7	11	13	9	16	14	7	9	9	11	8	6	12	9
15	8	3	12	2	11	14	7	12	10	12	8	2	9	4	6	7
16	3	1	9	10	10	9	13	5	8	6	8	4	9	6	11	3
17	4	4	2	11	20	18	17	10	16	12	11	13	6	11	7	4
18	4	2	10	12	19	11	10	18	19	16	10	16	6	16	10	10
19	2	6	4	17	11	10	12	13	9	14	8	9	6	5	13	14
20	6	7	3	10	7	13	9	8	9	12	8	12	7	11	11	10
21	1	1	5	7	2	3	10	12	4	6	8	8	7	7	12	11
22	2	2	6	8	7	3	7	7	13	8	8	6	7	10	11	15
23	3	1	7	6	6	11	7	6	3	8	8	10	12	6	5	4
24	6	3	7	8	9	12	6	8	5	1	9	8	9	3	8	12
25	2	2	6	6	2	3	9	10	7	5	4	3	7	8	12	6
Each sex	111	180	186	198	263	241	275	261	267	337	274	236	232	206	280	212
Both sexes	291		384		504		536		604		510		438		492	
Non-residents	20	9	39	30	34	30	29	28	29	29	46	23	35	17	39	19
Unknown	4	....	1	....	4	1	6	3	8	4	12	4	8	4	7	1
Total, each sex	135	89	226	228	301	272	310	292	304	370	332	263	275	227	326	232
Total, both sexes	224		454		573		602		674		595		502		558	

Digitized by Google

TABLE III., *Concluded.*—**DEATHS RECORDED IN BOSTON, BY WARDS AND AGE-PERIODS: RESIDENTS, NON-RESIDENTS, AND UNKNOWN.**

WARD.	55 TO 59.		60 TO 64.		65 TO 69.		70 TO 74.		75 TO 79.		80 TO 84.		85 TO 89.		90 TO 94.		95 AND OVER.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	5	11	6	8	9	10	9	11	15	10	4	7	2	3	...	1	...	...
2	11	12	11	7	5	9	6	11	3	4	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
3	6	5	5	10	3	7	5	7	1	6	2	3	...	5	...	3	...	1
4	1	7	3	7	8	8	4	8	4	8	1	2	1	1	...	1	1	...
5	5	9	9	8	8	7	8	4	2	4	3	4	3	...	2	...	...	...
6	18	7	15	14	14	4	5	6	3	4	7	...	...	3	1	1	...	...
7	12	9	10	6	7	11	8	9	6	6	2	2	1	1	...	2	...	...
8	10	13	16	12	4	5	5	10	5	5	6	2	2	1	...	2	...	1
9	19	10	19	10	13	17	9	12	8	12	2	6	1	...	1	3	...	...
10	7	10	9	12	9	10	10	17	8	13	2	8	...	3	1	1	...	1
11	10	9	15	8	9	12	10	6	11	15	6	6	4	9	...	1	...	1
12	11	10	11	15	11	23	13	9	5	11	4	10	4	3	1	3	...	...
13	20	13	14	14	9	13	3	7	6	5	6	4	...	3	...	1	...	...
14	11	8	8	8	10	8	10	7	9	5	5	2	1	5	...	...	...	...
15	8	6	7	13	10	20	3	13	5	14	2	6	...	1	...	1	...	...
16	5	10	15	10	10	10	6	12	2	7	5	5	3	9	...	...	...	...
17	11	9	15	14	13	12	9	13	5	10	4	5	3	3	...	1	...	1
18	9	10	11	9	16	7	4	7	4	6	3	7	...	7	1	...	...	1
19	12	12	13	19	12	7	7	12	7	4	3	7	3	3	1	2	...	...
20	14	20	20	15	12	9	15	15	13	16	8	19	6	7	2	3	...	3
21	13	14	13	15	23	16	13	19	14	8	5	9	4	14	1	3	1	...
22	8	7	16	10	6	9	6	12	9	6	5	8	4	4	2	2	...	1
23	11	7	14	13	10	13	7	10	7	12	4	7	3	2	...	...	1	...
24	8	14	11	14	17	15	8	11	8	15	5	8	6	5	...	...	...	1
25	3	7	8	16	6	8	7	3	9	7	2	6	1	1	...	1	...	...
Each sex	248	249	294	287	254	270	190	251	169	213	100	145	53	93	13	32	3	11
Both sexes	497		581		524		441		382		245		146		45		14	
Non-residents	37	16	31	19	25	16	12	18	7	7	9	7	2	2	1	1	...	...
Unknown	4	4	5	2	2	5	6	3	2	7	3	2	1	3	1	...	2	...
Total, each sex	289	269	330	308	281	291	208	272	178	227	112	154	56	98	15	33	5	11
Total, both sexes	558		638		572		480		405		266		154		48		16	

Digitized by Google

DEATHS. — RESIDENTS OF BOSTON. (TABLE III.)

Sexes and Age-Periods. — There were 9,900 deaths recorded of residents of Boston; there were 5,038 males and 4,862 females. The whole number of deaths under 1 year of age was 2,081, which was 21.02 per cent. of the total mortality of the residents of Boston. As to sex, there were 1,126 males and 955 females; the males were 22.35 per cent. of the total mortality of male residents, and the females were 19.64 per cent. of the total mortality of female residents.

The whole number of decedents under 5 years of age was 3,102, or 31.33 per cent. of the total mortality of residents, showing that nearly one-third of the deaths in Boston are of children 5 years of age or less; there were 1,648 males, or 32.71 per cent. of the total mortality of male residents, and 1,454 females, or 29.90 per cent. of the total mortality of female residents.

The whole number of deaths of residents between the ages of 20 and 70 years was 5,060, or 51.11 per cent. of the total mortality of residents of Boston; there were 2,663 males, or 52.85 per cent. of the total mortality of male residents, and 2,397 females, or 49.3 per cent. of the total mortality of female residents of Boston.

The number of decedents of 70 years or more was 1,273, or 12.85 per cent. of the total mortality; there were 528 males and 745 females, the males being 10.48 per cent., and the females 15.32 per cent., of the total mortality of residents of Boston, males and females respectively.

The greatest number of deaths of residents in any 5-year period was 581, in the 60 to 65 year period.

DEATHS OF NON-RESIDENTS.

The number of persons who died in Boston that resided elsewhere was 853, or 7.75 per cent. of the whole number of deaths recorded; there were 499 males and 354 females; 86, or about 10 per cent., were less than 1 year of age; the greatest number of these deaths for any 5-year age-period was 152, at 5 years or less.

The deaths of non-residents in Boston were 33 less than the number for 1901.

DEATHS. — RESIDENCE UNKNOWN.

The deaths recorded with residence unknown were 244 in number, or 67 less than in 1901; of these, 131 were males and 113 females; 122, or 50 per cent., were less than 5 years of age; the greatest number in any adult age-period (5-year) was 16, in the 40 to 45 year period.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—DEATHS: CONJUGAL CONDITION OF DECEDENTS BY AGE-PERIODS. RESIDENTS.

Age-Period.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Unknown.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year	1,126	955	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 to 2 years	309	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 to 4 "	213	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 "	117	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	61	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	111	70	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 "	169	123	17	74	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 "	179	103	76	131	4	6	2	1	2	.....
30 to 34 "	136	52	128	184	9	23	1	2	1	.....
35 to 39 "	99	48	152	157	13	27	1	4	2	1
40 to 44 "	83	51	168	148	20	36	1	1	2	.....
45 to 49 "	62	49	141	119	27	33	.....	2	2	3
50 to 54 "	48	32	195	105	33	70	1	5	3	.....
55 to 59 "	35	35	168	109	41	102	1	3	3	.....
60 to 64 "	27	40	189	96	72	148	3	1	3	2
65 to 69 "	21	27	156	79	73	162	1	2	3	.....
70 to 74 "	13	43	115	43	60	165	1	.....	1	.....
75 to 79 "	14	25	89	43	65	144	.....	.....	1	1
80 to 84 "	9	19	47	10	44	116	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	5	5	19	3	29	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	1	3	3	.....	9	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over	.....	.....	1	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex	2,838	2,365	1,664	1,309	501	1,160	12	21	23	7
Total, both sexes	5,203		2,973		1,661		33		30	

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV., *Continued.*—DEATHS: CONJUGAL CONDITION OF DECEDENTS BY AGE-PERIODS. RESIDENCE UNKNOWN.

AGE-PERIOD.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		WIDOWED.		DIVORCED.		UNKNOWN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year	42	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 to 2 years	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 to 4 "	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 "	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 "	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 "	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
30 to 34 "	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
35 to 39 "	1	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	1
40 to 44 "	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	2
45 to 49 "	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	6	.....
50 to 54 "	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
55 to 59 "	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
60 to 64 "	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....
65 to 69 "	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....
70 to 74 "	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2	.....
75 to 79 "	1	1	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 to 84 "	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total, each sex	82	77	7	5	13	24	.....	1	29	6
Total, both sexes	159		12		37		1		35	

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV., *Concluded.*—DEATHS: CONJUGAL CONDITION OF DECEDENTS BY AGE-PERIODS. NON-RESIDENTS.

AGE-PERIOD.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		WIDOWED.		DIVORCED.		UNKNOWN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year	47	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 to 2 years	21	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 to 4 "	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 "	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	19	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 "	33	23	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 "	24	15	10	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 to 34 "	10	5	18	21	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 39 "	12	9	15	16	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....
40 to 44 "	11	4	33	15	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 49 "	6	2	25	12	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....
50 to 54 "	5	3	26	11	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 59 "	3	3	26	8	7	3	.....	2	1	.....
60 to 64 "	3	2	21	10	5	7	2	.....	.....	.....
65 to 69 "	3	1	14	4	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 to 74 "	1	5	10	14	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 to 79 "	1	2	4	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 to 84 "	2	.....	6	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex	237	165	215	125	42	61	3	3	2	.....
Total, both sexes	402		340		103		6		2	

Digitized by Google

DEATHS. — RESIDENTS OF BOSTON, CONJUGAL CONDITION BY AGE-PERIODS. (TABLE IV.)

Of the residents of Boston who died in 1902, 5,203 were single, or 137 less than in 1901; 2,973 were married at time of death, or 84 less than in 1901; 1,661 were widowed, or 2 more than in 1901; 33 were divorced, 7 more than in 1901; and of 30 the conjugal condition was unknown.

Deaths of Single Persons, Adults. — There were 1,556 persons above the age of 20 years who died unmarried; as the total number of persons who were 20 years of age or more at time of death was 6,243, the unmarried persons who died at the age of 20 years or more was 24.92 per cent. of the whole number of decedents above the age of 20 years; of these 901 were males and 655 were females. The oldest unmarried male decedent was over 90 years of age; there were 3 unmarried female decedents of the same age-period.

Deaths of Married Persons. — There were 2,973 persons married at the time of death, or 30 per cent. of the total mortality of residents; of these 1,664 were males and 1,309 females; the married males were 33.02 per cent., and the married females 26.8 per cent., of the whole number of males and females respectively. Of married males less than 20 years of age there were none; of married females less than 20 years of age there were 8; of married males of 90 years of age or more there were 4, including 1 over 95 years of age; of married females over 90 years of age there were none. The greatest number of married decedents (both sexes) in any ward was 154, in Ward 6.

Preponderance of Sex, by Age-Periods. — In considering the deaths of married persons, by groups of age-periods as to preponderance of sexes, it is found that the total of the first three periods — 20 to 24, 25 to 29, and 30 to 34 years, is 221 males and 389 females, an excess of 168 females in a total of 610, or 27.54 per cent., the greatest excess of females in either of these age-periods was 56, in the 30 to 34-year period. In the second group of age-periods, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, and 45 to 49 years, the totals are 461 males, 424 females, an excess of males for this group of 37, in a total of 885, or 4.18 per cent. In the next group of age-periods, 50 to 54, 55 to 59, and 60 to 64 years, the total number of deaths is 862, and the excess of males is 242, or 28.07 per cent. The next group are the deaths in the 65 to 69, 70 to 74, and 75 to 79-year periods, the total is 525; the males are 360, the females 165; the excess of males is 195, or 37.14 per cent. The final grouping includes the deaths in the 80 to 84, 85 to 89, 90 to 94, and 95 years and over periods, with a total of 83 deaths, and an excess of 57 males, or 68.67 per cent.

Number of Deaths of Married Persons of Each Sex Before and After the Age of 50 Years. — The deaths were recorded of 682

Digitized by Google

married males and 821 married females between the ages of 20 and 50 years (there is also included among the females the deaths of 8 before the age of 20). The total of both sexes was 1,503, and the excess of females was 139, or 9.24 per cent. The number of deaths recorded of married persons of both sexes of more than 50 years of age was 1,470; there were 982 males and 488 females; the excess of males was 494, or 33.6 per cent.

By the above statement in the deaths of married persons of 50 years and under the females were in excess about 9¼ per cent. and over that age the males were in excess a little more than 33 per cent.

The greatest number of deaths of married males for any age-period was 195 in the 50 to 54 year-period, and of married females was 184 in the 30 to 34 year-period.

Deaths of Widowed Persons. — There were 1,661 deaths of widowed persons in 1902; there were 501 males and 1,160 females; the males were 8.01 per cent. and the females 18.55 per cent. of the whole number of deaths of persons over 20 years of age.

Preponderance of Females among Deaths of Widowed Persons, by Age-Periods. — In every age-period the deaths of widowed females exceeded those of widowed males, and in all but the 25 to 29, and 45 to 49 year-periods, the excess was very great; in the 30 to 34 year-period it was 71.8 per cent. in the 35 to 39 year-period it was 35 per cent., in the 40 to 44 year-period it was 28.5 per cent., in the 50 to 54 year period it was 52.8 per cent., in the 55 to 59 year-period it was 42.6 per cent., in the 60 to 64 year-period it was 34.5 per cent., in the 65 to 69 year-period it was 37.9 per cent., in the 70 to 74 year-period it was 46.6 per cent., in the 75 to 79 year-period it was 37.7 per cent., in the 80 to 84 year-period it was 45 per cent., in the 85 to 89 year-period it was 49.1 per cent., in the 90 to 94 year-period it was 52.6 per cent. and in the 95 years and over period it was 69.2 per cent.

The widowed males who died before reaching the 50th year were 73, or 14.56 per cent., the females 128, or 11.03 per cent. of the widowed males and females respectively.

The greatest number of deaths of widowed persons in any age-period was 235 in the 65 to 69 year-period; there were 73 males and 162 females.

The greatest number of deaths of widowed males in any age-period was 73, in the 65 to 69 year-period, and of widowed females 165, in the 70 to 74 year-period.

Deaths of Divorced Persons. — The number of persons who were divorced at time of death was 33, 12 males, 21 females; of the males 5 were less than 50 years of age, and none were over 75 years; of the females, 10 were less than 50 years, and none had reached 70 years.

Deaths: Conjugal Condition Unknown. — The number of decedents whose conjugal condition was unknown was 30, 23 males and 7 females.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS. — NON-RESIDENTS, CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The number of persons whose deaths are recorded in Boston, in 1902, whose residence was elsewhere, was 853, there were 499 males, 354 females; the total number was 7.75 per cent. of the total mortality of Boston, the males being 8.8 per cent. and the females 6.6 per cent. of the total mortality of males and females respectively.

Of these non-resident decedents above the age of 20 years, 189 were unmarried, 114 males, 74 females; 338 were married, 214 males, 124 females; 103 were widowed, 42 males, 61 females; 6 were divorced, 3 of each sex, and of 2 the conjugal condition was unknown; these were both males; 85 were under 1 year of age, 47 males, 38 females; 34 were between 1 and 2 years of age, 21 males, 13 females; 32 were between 2 and 5 years, 15 males, 17 females; 64 were between 5 and 20 years, 41 males, 23 females, and of these 1 each male and female were married.

Deaths: Non-Residents, Single Persons, Adults. — There were 188 unmarried decedents of 20 years of age or more, 114 males, 74 females; of these, 110 died before reaching their 35th year, 67 males, 43 females; 44 died between the ages of 35 and 50 years, 29 males, 15 females; 19 between 50 and 65 years, 11 males, 8 females; 13 between 65 and 80 years, 5 males, 8 females; and 2 males in the 80 to 84 year-period.

Deaths: Non-Residents, Married Persons, Age-Periods. — There were 340 deaths recorded of non-resident married persons, males 215, females 125; of these, 75, 34 males and 41 females died between the ages of 20 and 35 years; 116 between the ages of 35 and 50 years, 73 males, 43 females; 102 between the ages of 50 and 65 years, 73 males, 29 females; and 55 between the ages of 65 and 85 years, 34 males, 21 females.

Deaths: Non-Residents, Widowed Persons. — There were 103 deaths of widowed non-residents recorded in 1902. There were 42 males and 61 females; the deaths between 20 and 35 years of age were 5 in number, 1 male, 4 females; between 35 and 50 years 16, 6 males, 10 females; between 50 and 65 years 35, 20 males, 15 females; between 65 and 80 years 35, 11 males, 24 females, and between 80 and 95 years 12, 4 males, 8 females; the females being in excess in every age-period but the 50 and 65-year period. There were 6 divorced persons among the non-resident deaths recorded, 3 males and 3 females, and 2 whose conjugal condition was unknown, both males.

Deaths: Residence Unknown, Conjugal Condition. — There were 244 deaths recorded where the residence of the decedents was unknown; there were 131 males, 113 females; the total number was 2.2 per cent. of the total mortality of the city; 101 were under one year of age, 42 males, 59 females; 9 were between 1 and 2 years, 5 males, 4 females; 12 between 2 and 5 years, 5 males, 7 females; 7 between 5 and 20 years, all males; of the remainder of unmarried persons of this class over 20 years of age, 22 were males, 7 females; 12 were married, 7 males, 5

Digitized by Google

females; 37 were widowed, 13 males, 24 females, 1, a female, was divorced, and of 35, 29 males and 6 females, the conjugal condition was unknown.

DEATHS. — GREATEST AND LEAST NUMBERS OF THE DIFFERENT DIVISIONS OF CONJUGAL CONDITION IN WARD DISTRICTS. (TABLE V.)

Single Persons. — The greatest number of deaths of unmarried persons above the age of 20 years, in any ward, occurred in Ward 7, 98 — 73 males, 25 females; the least number was in Ward 5, 32 — 21 males, 11 females. The greatest number of deaths of unmarried males over 20 years of age, in any ward, was 73, in Ward 7; the least number was 21 each in Wards 5 and 25.

Married Persons. — The greatest number of married decedents in any ward was 155, in Wards 12 and 20 — 75 males, 80 females in 12, and 80 males, 75 females in 20; the least number of married decedents in any ward was 71, in Ward 4 — 36 males, 35 females; the greatest number of married males in any ward was 93, in Ward 9; the least number, 36, in Ward 4. The greatest number of married females in any ward was 80, in Ward 12; the least number, 30, in Ward 5.

Widowed Persons. — The greatest number of widowed decedents in any ward was 111, in Ward 20 — 33 males, 78 females. The greatest number of widowed male decedents in any ward was 33, in Ward 20; the least number was 8, in Ward 10. The greatest number of widowed female decedents in any ward was 78, in Ward 20; the least number was 25 in Ward 6.

DECEDENTS OF GREATEST AGE, AGGREGATE, AND AVERAGE AGES.

The greatest age attained by any decedent in 1902 was 107 years; this was a female, born in Boston, and both her parents were born in Maine. There were 2 decedents reported at the age of 100 years, both females, 1 born in Ireland of Irish parentage, and 1 colored, whose birthplace and the nativity of whose parents was unknown. One at 98 years, a female, born in Ireland of Irish parentage; 1 male and 1 female at 97 years, both born in Ireland of Irish parents; 3 at 96 years, 2 males, 1 female; 1 male born in Maine, parent nativity unknown; 1 born in Massachusetts, as were also his parents. There were 4 deaths at 95 years, all females; 1 born in Boston, as also her parents; 2 born in Massachusetts, where both parents of one and the mother of the other were born, and 1 born in England of English parentage. The aggregate ages of all decedents in Boston, aged 1 year or more, was 372,010 years; the average age was 42.63 years; the aggregate ages of the males was 184,720 years, of the females 187,290 years; the average age of the male decedents over 1 year of age was 41.48 years, of the females 43.84 years. Of course the inclusion of infants in these aggregates and averages would materially lower the average age, as the infant mortality is almost one-fifth of the total mortality of the city.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DEATHS: CONJUGAL CONDITION OF DECEDENTS.

Ward.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Unknown.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	107	86	73	60	16	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	136	107	59	59	18	29	.....	.....	1	.....
3	71	65	37	43	11	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	72	51	36	35	13	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	64	57	49	30	16	30	1	.....	.....	.....
6	253	172	92	62	20	25	1	.....	1	2
7	137	82	71	40	25	38	2	4	4	1
8	145	90	66	74	26	35	2	2	2	.....
9	134	95	93	54	32	61	2	.....	5	.....
10	67	71	64	43	8	54	.....	2	.....	.....
11	63	56	55	42	25	47	1	1	.....	.....
12	90	160	75	80	31	48	.....	.....	.....	2
13	193	74	72	60	17	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	117	74	72	60	17	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	112	96	52	47	14	60	.....	.....	1	.....
16	114	74	63	39	10	45	.....	2	.....	.....
17	141	121	79	59	21	53	.....	2	2	.....
18	126	126	71	66	16	51	1	2	4	1
19	150	138	68	55	23	57	.....	1	.....	.....
20	130	150	85	70	33	78	.....	.....	2	.....
21	61	71	76	57	32	65	1	3	.....	.....
22	82	80	75	47	17	48	.....	.....	1	.....
23	88	89	63	45	15	41	.....	1	.....	.....
24	115	90	62	51	23	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	70	71	50	44	12	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total residents, each sex	2,838	2,363	1,663	1,310	502	1,161	12	21	23	7
Both sexes	5,201		2,973		1,663		33		30	
Non-residents	237	165	215	125	42	61	3	3	2	.....
Unknown	82	77	7	5	13	24	.....	1	29	6
Total, each sex	3,157	2,605	1,885	1,440	557	1,246	15	25	54	13
Total, both sexes	5,762		2,325		1,803		40		67	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—DEATHS BY MONTHS AND WARDS: RESIDENTS, NON-RESIDENTS, AND UNKNOWN.

Ward.	Total.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	381	16	19	12	11	17	15	16	13	16	19	20	14
2	409	12	16	9	17	22	17	11	23	16	16	16	16
3	268	6	9	10	13	11	14	12	13	7	13	7	18
4	240	13	11	9	13	8	13	10	7	10	11	7	3
5	247	10	10	10	8	21	13	15	8	5	7	9	12
6	628	45	26	34	23	41	23	33	26	30	16	31	17
7	404	14	12	26	18	16	19	22	12	23	11	23	11
8	442	25	18	25	20	24	22	18	17	23	21	15	9
9	476	27	24	27	16	29	21	21	16	31	16	22	9
10	309	14	14	12	21	22	16	14	18	10	22	6	12
11	291	23	13	11	11	15	19	9	21	12	14	12	7
12	395	20	17	18	17	13	23	13	18	13	22	13	12
13	589	19	25	23	20	33	17	21	15	30	26	27	17
14	376	11	19	19	10	13	16	16	15	20	17	17	13
15	382	18	17	12	19	13	18	14	20	13	19	18	8
16	347	10	15	17	15	22	22	17	14	17	13	14	7
17	478	12	30	28	18	17	15	16	18	15	16	15	15
18	464	14	22	15	29	19	20	29	21	18	12	16	14
19	492	20	21	16	15	19	27	28	21	16	17	16	13
20	548	24	33	28	39	26	31	24	31	24	28	20	20
21	366	16	14	13	13	18	14	16	14	13	24	8	18
22	350	11	13	17	13	9	17	14	12	17	10	12	23
23	342	15	21	16	15	15	18	6	13	18	11	12	9
24	397	17	14	13	11	24	21	16	17	13	21	9	12
25	279	11	12	19	11	6	15	20	9	10	15	7	7
Total residents, each sex		423	445	439	416	473	466	431	412	420	417	372	316
Both sexes	9,900	868		855		939		843		837		688	
Non-residents	853	28	27	36	15	46	26	42	37	40	30	47	28
Unknown	244	6	4	6	7	5	7	4	8	6	9	21	11
Total, each sex		457	476	481	438	524	499	477	457	466	456	440	355
Both sexes	10,997	933		919		1,023		934		922		795	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI., *Concluded.*—DEATHS BY MONTHS AND WARDS, RESIDENTS, NON-RESIDENTS AND UNKNOWN.

WARD.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	13	15	21	15	15	19	20	15	22	14	8	16
2	10	16	20	13	22	13	26	18	27	18	23	12
3	12	6	5	13	16	11	11	14	6	11	16	14
4	11	5	12	10	11	11	4	14	10	12	16	9
5	11	5	8	7	11	9	11	16	9	12	10	10
6	27	29	29	25	26	11	19	25	18	21	34	19
7	13	12	19	14	19	11	24	9	23	21	17	15
8	16	15	19	14	12	14	22	21	21	16	21	14
9	12	16	20	20	17	15	19	13	19	20	22	24
10	10	14	11	9	8	14	9	7	8	14	15	9
11	11	7	8	7	17	12	11	6	5	19	10	11
12	17	9	12	14	13	16	18	16	17	18	29	17
13	25	28	15	32	26	32	26	31	34	24	20	23
14	16	13	15	17	20	12	23	13	15	14	21	11
15	14	20	19	10	16	16	12	16	15	17	15	23
16	12	12	21	21	13	12	18	10	10	12	16	7
17	20	20	24	20	20	24	29	20	20	18	27	21
18	14	22	22	21	12	23	15	21	25	16	19	25
19	24	22	15	27	21	14	22	28	21	24	23	22
20	12	21	17	22	13	14	22	18	20	22	20	19
21	11	17	14	17	14	14	10	17	11	12	26	22
22	23	14	12	17	9	13	14	15	19	15	18	13
23	7	13	19	13	14	11	20	22	11	15	13	15
24	18	19	21	18	17	15	20	19	15	14	17	16
25	9	12	10	14	12	14	14	9	8	13	6	16
Total residents, each sex	368	382	408	410	394	370	439	413	409	412	462	403
Both sexes	750		818		764		852		821		865	
Non-residents	43	36	34	39	58	29	40	36	47	28	38	23
Unknown	17	16	15	12	16	6	15	11	8	8	12	14
Total, each sex	428	434	457	461	468	405	494	460	464	448	512	440
Total, both sexes	862		918		873		954		912		952	

Digitized by Google

DEATHS. — MONTHS AND SEASONS. (TABLE VI.)

The greatest number of deaths for any month occurred in March, 1,023; the least number in June, 795. The greatest number of deaths of residents of Boston occurred in January, 868; the least number in June, 688. The greatest number of deaths of non-residents in Boston occurred in September, 87; the least number in January, 55. The greatest number of deaths of persons whose residence was unknown was in July, 33; the least number was in January, 10.

In the first quarter of the year there were 2,875 deaths, or 26.13 per cent. of the whole number; in the second quarter there were 2,651 deaths, or 24.1 per cent.; making a total of 5,526 deaths in the first half of the year, or 50.23 per cent. The deaths in the third quarter of the year were 2,653, and in the last quarter of the year 2,818.

Deaths: Quarter-Year Periods, Residents of Boston. — The greatest number of deaths of residents of Boston in any quarter-year period was 2,662 in the first quarter of the year; this was 26.88 per cent. of the whole number of deaths of residents. The number of deaths of residents for the second quarter of the year was 2,368, or 23.91 per cent. of the whole number; and the total for the first half of the year was 5,030 deaths, or 50.8 per cent. The deaths in the third quarter numbered 2,332.

Deaths: Quarter-Year Periods, Non-Residents. — Of the deaths of non-residents, 178 occurred in the first quarter of the year, 224 in the second, 239 in the third, and 212 in the fourth.

Deaths: Quarter-Year Periods, Residence Unknown. — Of the deaths of persons whose residence was unknown the greatest number for any quarter-year period was 82 in the third quarter; there were 35 in the first quarter, 59 in the second, and 68 in the last.

DEATHS. — SEXES, MONTHS AND SEASONS.

The greatest number of deaths of male persons in any month was 524, in March; the least number was 428, in July. The greatest number of deaths of females in any month was 476, in January; the least number was 355, in June.

The following table shows the division of the sexes in quarter-year periods:

	Males.	Females.
January	457	476
February	481	438
March	524	499
First quarter	1,462	1,413
April	477	457
May	466	456
June	440	355
Second quarter	1,383	1,263

Digitized by Google

	Males.	Females.
July	428	434
August	457	461
September	468	405
Third quarter	1,353	1,300
October	494	460
November	464	448
December	512	440
Fourth quarter	1,470	1,348

The greatest number of deaths (males) for any quarter-year period was 1,470 for the last quarter of the year, or 25.93 per cent.; the least number (males) was 1,353 in the third quarter, or 23.87 per cent. of the whole number of male decedents.

The greatest number of deaths of females for any quarter-year period was 1,413 in the first quarter, or 26.51 per cent.; the least number (females) was 1,268 in the second quarter, or 23.79 per cent. of the whole number of females.

Deaths: Sexes, Months and Seasons, Residents of Boston. — The greatest number of deaths of male residents of Boston in any month occurred in March, 473; the least number was in July, 368. The greatest number of deaths of female residents for any month was in March, 466; the least number was in June, 316.

The following table shows the division of the sexes in quarter-year periods:

	Males.	Females.
January	423	445
February	439	416
March	473	466
First quarter	1,335	1,327
April	431	412
May	420	417
June	372	316
Second quarter	1,223	1,145
July	368	382
August	408	410
September	394	370
Third quarter	1,170	1,162
October	439	413
November	409	412
December	462	403
Fourth quarter	1,310	1,228

Digitized by Google

The greatest number of male decedents in any quarter-year period was 1,335 in the first quarter of the year; this number was 26.5 per cent. of the total mortality of male residents of Boston; the least number was 1,170 in the third quarter of the year; this number was 23.22 per cent. of the total mortality of male residents; the number for the second and fourth quarters was 1,223 and 1,310 respectively.

The greatest number of deaths of females, residents of Boston, in any quarter-year period, occurred in the first quarter of the year, 1,327; this number was 27.29 per cent. of the total mortality of female residents; the least number for any quarter-year period was 1,145 in the second quarter of the year; this number was 23.55 per cent. of the total mortality of female residents.

Deaths: Sexes, Months, and Seasons. Non-Residents. — The greatest number of deaths of non-resident males in any month was 58 in September; the least number was 28 in January; the greatest number of deaths of non-resident females in any month was 39 in August; the least number was 15 in February.

The following table shows the number of deaths of each sex (non-residents) in quarter-year periods:

	Males.	Females.
January	28	27
February	36	15
March	46	26
First quarter	110	68
April	42	37
May	40	30
June	47	28
Second quarter	129	95
July	43	36
August	34	39
September	58	29
Third quarter	104	239
October	40	36
November	47	28
December	38	23
Fourth quarter	125	87

Deaths: Sexes, Months, and Seasons. Residence Unknown. — The greatest number of male decedents, whose residence was unknown, in any month, was 21 in June; the least number was 6 each in January, February, and May; the greatest number of

Digitized by Google

females in any month was 16 in July; the least number was 4 in January. The following table shows the number of deaths of each sex in this class, by quarter-year periods:

	Males.	Females.
January	6	4
February	6	7
March	5	7
First quarter	17	18
April	4	8
May	6	9
June	21	11
Second quarter	31	28
July	17	16
August	15	12
September	16	6
Third quarter	48	34
October	15	11
November	8	8
December	12	14
Fourth quarter	35	33

DEATHS. — AGE-PERIODS, MONTHS, AND SEASONS. (TABLE VII.)

Infant Mortality.—There were 2,268 deaths of infants (under 1 year); divided into sexes there were 1,215 males and 1,053 females. These deaths form 20.6 per cent. of the total mortality. The greatest number of these deaths in any month was 244 in August, or 10.7 per cent. of the total mortality of this age-period; the least number in any month was 103 in June, or 4.5 per cent. of the total of this class. The males were 21.4 per cent. of the total mortality of males, and the females were 19.7 per cent. of the total mortality of females.

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING INFANT MORTALITY BY MONTHS AND QUARTER-YEAR PERIODS.

	Residents.		Non-Residents.		Unknown.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
January	77	61	.....	2	3	2	
February	91	82	.....	.....	2	4	
March	95	81	6	.....	1	2	
Totals	263	224	6	2	6	8	509
April	77	68	3	3	1	6	
May	82	54	5	2	2	2	
June	58	45	4	3	7	4	
Totals	217	167	12	8	10	12	426
July	114	97	5	3	5	11	
August	126	118	7	11	6	5	
September	104	108	11	10	6	4	
Totals	343	323	23	24	17	20	751
October	115	101	3	.....	5	6	
November	99	81	2	2	2	3	
December	88	59	1	3	2	10	
Totals	302	241	6	5	9	19	582

The greatest number of deaths for this age-period, both sexes, for any quarter-year period, was 751 in July, August, and September; this number is 33.11 per cent. of the total mortality of this age-period; the least number of deaths for any quarter-year period was 426 in April, May, and June; this number was 18.77 per cent. of the total mortality of this age-period; the deaths in the first quarter were 509, and in the last quarter 582; the deaths in the last half of the year were 58.77 per cent. of the total mortality of this class.

Digitized by Google

Infant Mortality: Sexes, Months, and Seasons. — The greatest number of male decedents, under 1 year of age, in any month was 139 in August; this was 11.44 per cent. of the total mortality of males of this class; the least number was 69 in June, or 5.68 per cent. of the total mortality of males of this class. The greatest number of deaths of females of this class in any month was 131 in August, or 12.44 per cent. of the total mortality of females of this class; the least number was 52 in June, or 4.93 per cent. of the total mortality of females of this class. The greatest number of deaths of male infants of this class in any quarter-year period was 383 in July, August, and September, or 31.52 per cent. of the total mortality of males of this class; the least number was in the second quarter of the year, 235, or 19.34 per cent. of the total mortality of males of this class; the total number of deaths of infant males in the last half of the year was 700, or 57.63 per cent. of the total mortality of infant males.

The greatest number of deaths of infant females for any quarter-period was 367 in July, August, and September; this number was 34.85 per cent. of the total infant female mortality; the least number was 187 in the second quarter of the year, or 17.75 per cent. of the total infant female mortality; the total of infant female deaths for the last half of the year was 632, or about 60 per cent.

Mortality of Children 1 to 5 Years of Age. — The number of children between the ages of 1 and 5 years who died in 1902 was 1,096, or 10 per cent. of the total mortality. The greatest number of deaths of this class in any month occurred in April, 115, or about 10.5 per cent. of the total mortality of this class; the least number occurred in June, 76, or about 7 per cent. of the total mortality of this class. The greatest number of deaths in this class for any season or quarter-year period was 283, in the second quarter of the year, or 25.8 per cent. of the total mortality of this class. The least number for any quarter-year period was 261, in the first quarter of the year, or 23.8 per cent. of the total mortality of this class.

Mortality of Children 1 to 5 Years of Age. Sexes, Months, and Seasons. — The division of sexes in this class of deaths is 568 males and 536 females; the greatest number of male deaths for any month was 56 in March; this number was 9.33 per cent. of the total mortality of this class; the least number was 38 in January, or 6.7 per cent. of the total mortality of males of this class.

The greatest number of female deaths of this class in any month was 60 in April, or 11.2 per cent. of the total; the least number was 33 in February, or 6.15 per cent. of the total.

The greatest number of male deaths of this class for any quarter-year period was 150 in the third quarter of the year, or 26.4 per cent. of the total of males of this class; the least number for any quarter-year period was 135 for the first quarter of the year, or 23.7 per cent. of the total deaths of males of this class.

Digitized by Google

The greatest number of deaths of females in this class for any quarter-year period was 142 in the last quarter of the year, or 26.4 per cent. of the total female mortality of this class; the least number for any quarter-year period was 126 in the first quarter of the year, or 23.5 per cent. of the total female mortality of this class.

The following table will show the number of deaths between 1 and 5 years of age, by sexes, for each month and quarter-year period.

	Residents.		Non-Residents.		Unknown.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
January	36	51	1	1	.....	.....	
February	41	31	1	2	.....	.....	
March	53	40	3	1	.....	.....	
Totals	130	122	5	4	.....	.....	261
April	53	53	2	7	.....	.....	
May	48	43	.....	1	.....	.....	
June	40	29	4	.....	.....	3	
Totals	141	125	6	8	.....	3	283
July	44	45	6	3	5	1	
August	38	39	5	3	2	2	
September	46	38	3	.....	1	.....	
Totals	128	122	14	6	8	3	273
October	44	39	5	4	.....	.....	
November	43	43	4	5	2	2	
December	36	48	2	1	.....	1	
Totals	123	130	11	10	2	3	279

Deaths: All Ages Over 20 Years. Sexes, Months and Seasons. — The whole number of decedents above the age of 20 years was 6,986; this number was 63.5 per cent. of the total mortality of the city; there were 3,541 males and 3,445 females;

Digitized by Google

the males were 62.4 per cent. of the total mortality of males in the city, and the females 64.6 per cent. of the total mortality of the females of the city. The greatest number of deaths in any month was in March, 677; the least number was in July, 483. The greatest number for any quarter-year period was 1,933, in the first quarter of the year; the least number was 1,477, in the third quarter of the year; the deaths in this class in the first half of the year were 52.9 per cent. of the total.

The following table shows the number of deaths of each sex above 20 years of age in months and quarter-year periods:

	Residents.		Non-Residents.		Unknown.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
January	289	305	23	22	3	2	
February	281	278	33	13	4	3	
March	295	315	35	23	4	5	
Totals	865	898	91	58	11	10	1,933
April	274	270	36	24	3	2	
May	267	295	31	24	4	5	
June	243	224	33	23	4	4	
Totals	784	789	100	71	11	11	1,766
July	194	227	28	24	6	4	
August	216	230	21	22	6	5	
September	216	208	42	17	9	2	
Totals	626	665	91	63	21	11	1,477
October	259	249	28	32	9	5	
November	250	267	36	19	4	2	
December	318	274	29	19	8	2	
Totals	827	790	93	70	21	9	1,810

The greatest number of deaths of males in this class for any month was in December, 355; the least number was in August,

Digitized by Google

243. The greatest number of deaths of females in this class for any month was in March, 343; the least number in September, 227. The greatest number of deaths of males in this class in any quarter-year period was 967, in the first quarter of the year; the least number for the same period was 738, in the third quarter. The greatest number of deaths of females in this class for any quarter-year period was 966, in the first quarter of the year; the least number was 739, in the third quarter. The deaths of males of this class in the first half of the year were 1,865, or 52.6 per cent.; the deaths of females of this class in the first half of the year were 1,837, or 53.3 per cent. of the whole number of female decedents above the age of 20 years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—DEATHS: AGE-PERIODS AND MONTHS. RESIDENTS OF BOSTON.

AGE-PERIOD.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year.....	77	61	91	82	95	81	77	68	82	54	58	45
1 to 2 years.....	24	24	21	17	30	18	30	31	30	26	25	13
2 to 4 "	12	27	20	14	23	22	23	22	18	17	15	16
5 to 9 "	13	14	9	10	13	12	15	8	8	10	10	9
10 to 14 "	4	5	7	9	5	11	6	5	7	6	4	5
15 to 19 "	4	9	10	6	12	7	6	8	8	9	17	4
20 to 24 "	17	16	17	19	19	19	10	26	23	24	14	16
25 to 29 "	24	21	19	20	26	28	16	22	24	22	19	17
30 to 34 "	25	22	31	23	20	28	24	23	22	19	24	19
35 to 39 "	39	23	15	15	26	24	25	20	24	25	17	14
40 to 44 "	20	29	30	27	32	25	22	23	27	26	21	13
45 to 49 "	20	20	20	11	20	14	20	21	18	16	19	20
50 to 54 "	19	16	36	21	27	19	32	16	21	21	22	19
55 to 59 "	21	22	23	28	22	15	31	23	21	23	19	16
60 to 64 "	30	33	31	22	33	36	19	15	22	33	29	18
65 to 69 "	26	24	18	23	17	24	26	20	27	25	14	15
70 to 74 "	16	27	12	28	24	31	17	22	13	20	16	19
75 to 79 "	13	12	13	24	10	24	18	9	11	17	13	15
80 to 84 "	11	22	11	9	10	13	9	18	6	10	7	12
85 to 89 "	6	14	4	6	9	7	3	8	7	9	4	9
90 to 94 "	2	4	1	2	.....	7	2	1	.....	2	3	2
95 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	3	2	.....
Total, each sex....	423	445	439	416	473	466	431	412	420	417	372	316
Total, both sexes..	868		855		939		843		837		688	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII., *Continued.*—**DEATHS: AGE-PERIODS AND MONTHS RESIDENTS OF BOSTON.**

AGE-PERIOD.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year.....	113	97	126	118	104	108	115	101	99	81	88	59
1 to 2 years.....	25	24	28	20	27	27	27	21	24	17	18	21
2 to 4 "	19	21	10	19	19	11	17	18	19	26	18	27
5 to 9 "	7	5	12	11	9	6	7	8	6	10	8	13
10 to 14 "	3	4	7	5	8	5	3	8	3	2	4	5
15 to 19 "	7	4	9	7	11	5	11	8	8	9	8	4
20 to 24 "	16	16	15	15	18	12	14	11	13	13	10	11
25 to 29 "	21	22	18	24	28	19	26	15	22	18	20	13
30 to 34 "	15	23	14	25	18	22	25	15	30	23	27	19
35 to 39 "	9	25	23	14	19	20	22	20	20	15	28	22
40 to 44 "	19	16	19	17	11	12	26	17	19	11	28	20
45 to 49 "	21	17	26	21	16	11	12	18	20	24	20	13
50 to 54 "	18	8	15	20	17	17	25	18	19	18	30	19
55 to 59 "	11	16	16	15	16	16	21	17	22	25	25	33
60 to 64 "	14	18	14	19	15	14	20	21	21	25	46	33
65 to 69 "	15	22	15	16	21	21	20	27	25	28	30	25
70 to 74 "	11	12	14	12	16	14	19	20	13	24	19	22
75 to 79 "	13	18	18	11	12	17	17	25	12	20	19	21
80 to 84 "	8	7	6	9	8	7	6	17	8	9	10	12
85 to 89 "	3	7	3	8	.....	3	5	3	3	8	6	11
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	3	3	4	.....	.....
95 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Total, each sex....	368	382	408	410	394	370	439	413	409	412	462	403
Total, both sexes..	750		818		764		852		821		865	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII., *Continued.*—DEATHS: AGE-PERIODS AND MONTHS. NON-RESIDENTS.

AGE-PERIOD.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	3	3	5	2	4	3
1 to 2 years.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....
2 to 4 "	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	2	.....
5 to 9 "	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1
10 to 14 "	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	3	1
20 to 24 "	1	2	2	1	4	6	5	7	5	1	4	2
25 to 29 "	4	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	4	5	.....
30 to 34 "	1	3	4	2	7	2	1	1	4	4	3	3
35 to 39 "	2	3	.....	2	5	1	3	3	1	2	1	1
40 to 44 "	.....	3	7	1	1	.....	3	2	6	1	2	5
45 to 49 "	2	.....	4	.....	3	6	7	.....	2	1	2	3
50 to 54 "	3	2	6	1	2	1	4	1	2	1	7	2
55 to 59 "	1	1	2	1	3	1	7	1	2	3	1	2
60 to 64 "	4	2	2	1	4	3	2	2	3	2	3	.....
65 to 69 "	3	.....	2	1	2	.....	2	2	2	2	1	2
70 to 74 "	.....	1	2	1	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	3	1
75 to 79 "	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 to 84 "	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2
85 to 89 "	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex....	28	27	36	15	46	26	42	37	40	30	47	28
Total, both sexes..	55		51		72		79		70		75	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII., *Continued.*—**DEATHS: AGE-PERIODS AND MONTHS. NON-RESIDENTS.**

AGE-PERIOD.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year.....	5	3	7	11	11	10	3	.....	2	2	1	3
1 to 2 years.....	5	2	3	3	2	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	.....
2 to 4 "	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	3	2	2	4	2	1
5 to 9 "	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
10 to 14 "	1	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	3	1	5	.....
20 to 24 "	1	2	2	2	5	.....	5	5	2	1	3	1
25 to 29 "	5	5	1	3	6	2	2	4	6	3	2	3
30 to 34 "	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	3	.....	1	2	2
35 to 39 "	4	2	1	2	5	4	2	4	3	3	2	2
40 to 44 "	1	.....	6	3	8	3	1	1	7	3	4	1
45 to 49 "	1	1	2	2	.....	1	5	.....	4	.....	3	3
50 to 54 "	2	4	1	1	7	2	3	1	2	1	.....	2
55 to 59 "	2	1	4	1	3	1	1	3	5	1	6	.....
60 to 64 "	5	3	.....	3	2	.....	1	2	2	.....	3	1
65 to 69 "	2	.....	1	2	3	.....	3	2	2	2	2	3
70 to 74 "	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	3	1	1
75 to 79 "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
80 to 84 "	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex....	43	36	34	39	58	29	40	36	47	28	38	23
Total, both sexes..	79		73		87		76		75		61	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII., *Continued.*—DEATHS: AGE-PERIOD AND MONTHS. RESIDENCE UNKNOWN.

AGE-PERIOD.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year.....	3	2	2	4	1	2	1	6	2	2	7	4
1 to 2 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 to 4 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
5 to 9 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
20 to 24 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 "	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
30 to 34 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 39 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 to 44 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 49 "	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
50 to 54 "	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
55 to 59 "	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
60 to 64 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
65 to 69 "	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 to 74 "	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
75 to 79 "	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
80 to 84 "	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex....	6	4	6	7	5	7	4	8	6	9	21	11
Total, both sexes..	10		13		12		12		15		32	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII., *Concluded.*—**DEATHS: AGE-PERIOD AND MONTHS. RESIDENCE UNKNOWN.**

AGE-PERIOD.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 year	5	11	6	5	6	4	5	6	2	3	2	10
1 to 2 years	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
2 to 4 "	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1
5 to 9 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
20 to 24 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
25 to 29 "	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
30 to 34 "	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
35 to 39 "	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....
40 to 44 "	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	1
45 to 49 "	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
50 to 54 "	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 59 "	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
60 to 64 "	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 to 69 "	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
70 to 74 "	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
75 to 79 "	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 to 84 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
85 to 89 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Unknown age	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex	17	16	15	12	16	6	15	11	8	8	12	14
Total, both sexes	33		27		22		26		16		26	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES. RESIDENTS BY WARDS, NON-RESIDENTS AND UNKNOWN.

Ward.	Total.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	381	17	15	25	19	5	13	21	19	6	7
2	409	21	17	37	25	6	14	16	26	10	10
3	268	20	22	15	17	3	7	11	17	.....	10
4	240	17	11	17	15	5	5	16	18	3	2
5	247	14	19	24	13	4	4	9	13	4	5
6	628	38	21	68	48	13	25	20	22	38	23
7	404	47	17	29	25	4	4	26	21	9	7
8	442	26	18	39	21	3	7	20	31	14	3
9	476	46	25	33	21	11	6	33	24	9	8
10	309	13	19	22	18	1	3	21	32	3	3
11	291	12	13	17	11	4	6	31	18	1	2
12	395	25	17	17	24	6	7	25	30	5	6
13	589	47	36	41	30	9	14	31	27	6	7
14	376	26	23	28	14	9	6	18	26	5	7
15	382	26	28	19	21	7	9	21	19	6	9
16	347	29	19	27	13	1	3	21	16	6	8
17	478	36	32	26	28	7	4	16	26	10	6
18	464	24	38	25	29	8	2	29	26	11	7
19	492	27	30	29	41	7	8	21	26	12	5
20	548	27	19	20	26	4	8	28	37	11	5
21	366	14	18	15	22	5	5	31	22	6	6
22	350	20	13	16	14	3	5	26	20	9	6
23	342	24	15	18	26	7	9	21	22	7	3
24	397	19	17	15	18	3	9	24	22	6	4
25	279	11	15	14	15	2	3	13	15	4	10
Residents, each sex	.....	626	517	636	554	137	186	549	575	201	169
Both sexes	9,900	1,143		1,190		323		1,124		370	
Non-residents	853	32	33	33	27	2	1	53	16	10	8
Unknown	244	5	7	6	8	.....	1	10	11	3	.....
Total, each sex	.....	663	557	675	589	139	188	612	602	214	177
Total, both sexes	10,997	1,220		1,264		327		1,214		391	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII., *Continued.*—**DEATHS; PRINCIPAL CAUSES. RESIDENTS BY WARDS, NON-RESIDENTS AND UNKNOWN.**

Ward.	Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	7	14	1	2	10	11	2	2	4	7	2	2
2	11	8	11	7	5	4	1	.....	.....	5	3	.....
3	5	8	6	3	6	2	.....	2	1	10	.....	2
4	2	8	5	3	2	6	1	.....	3	7	2	1
5	2	7	6	3	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
6	16	3	8	5	10	2	1	1	3	6	7	3
7	6	4	3	1	13	3	1	1	4	7	2	2
8	12	13	2	1	7	4	1	2	5	10	4	1
9	12	9	4	6	12	3	4	1	6	10	5	2
10	9	12	3	6	3	8	1	2	3	14	1	1
11	17	13	3	3	7	6	1	2	5	8	3	.....
12	15	12	3	1	9	5	1	2	2	17	4	3
13	7	13	21	15	4	6	2	1	2	11	3	2
14	9	4	9	5	4	3	.....	1	6	10	1	1
15	4	15	3	4	4	4	3	4	1	7	.....	1
16	9	5	4	3	1	4	1	1	4	8	.....	1
17	9	12	5	4	5	7	1	2	3	7	1	.....
18	4	2	3	5	4	10	4	2	1	10	2	2
19	8	14	12	10	10	5	2	.....	4	10	1	3
20	11	12	7	6	10	4	2	5	8	25	5	5
21	7	12	1	3	7	4	1	1	3	14	1	.....
22	9	8	4	5	5	6	2	2	3	8	3	1
23	5	12	4	4	3	6	2	1	4	9	3	.....
24	10	11	8	8	7	7	2	1	5	17	3	2
25	11	10	1	4	7	4	.....	.....	13	10	1	2
Residents, each sex	217	241	137	117	159	126	37	37	97	249	58	38
Both sexes	458		254		285		74		346		96	
Non-residents	27	10	3	2	15	9	.....	2	20	34	15	6
Unknown	7	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....
Total, each sex	251	252	143	123	174	135	37	40	120	285	73	44
Total, both sexes	503		266		309		77		405		117	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII., *Continued.*—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES. RESIDENTS BY WARDS, NON-RESIDENTS AND UNKNOWN.

WARD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		All other Diseases.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	3	2	4	2	.....	1	2	2	70	58
2	4	1	4	3	.....	2	2	2	60	62
3	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	.....	36	39
4	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	1	1	33	37
5	4	4	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	33	35
6	1	1	14	7	1	4	2	.....	89	84
7	8	4	3	3	2	2	1	1	56	53
8	5	4	4	5	3	1	1	1	66	64
9	2	4	3	2	1	3	.....	1	53	66
10	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	37	46
11	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	48
12	2	1	.....	1	1	2	4	1	56	56
13	5	4	7	8	6	4	1	1	71	93
14	5	1	4	4	2	1	1	2	66	58
15	3	3	2	5	2	2	.....	.....	59	64
16	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	61	68
17	6	4	5	6	2	4	1	1	84	78
18	5	6	2	7	1	.....	.....	2	72	87
19	6	10	4	5	2	.....	1	.....	85	82
20	9	12	3	5	.....	.....	1	1	95	122
21	4	7	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	66	72
22	4	2	3	8	3	1	.....	2	54	67
23	3	4	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	50	61
24	4	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	84	68
25	2	2	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	36	49
Residents, each sex	92	86	81	93	34	32	26	24	1,503	1,617
Both sexes	178		174		66		50		3,120	
Non-residents	8	3	.....	2	5	5	7	1	167	177
Unknown	2	5	1	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex	102	94	82	95	40	44	34	25	1,726	1,854
Total, both sexes	196		177		84		59		3,580	

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII., *Concluded.*—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES. RESIDENTS BY WARDS, NON-RESIDENTS AND UNKNOWN.

Ward.	Variola.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	4	5	11	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....
2	4	7	18	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
3	1	.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	.....	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	2	.....	8	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
6	3	1	30	5	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
7	9	3	8	4	2	.....	2	.....	4	3
8	7	4	15	7	6	1	.....	.....	1	3
9	11	5	11	6	7	1	1	2	2	5
10	9	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
11	1	4	5	6	3	1	.....	1	1	1
12	11	7	5	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....
13	13	6	21	7	1	1	.....	.....	1	4
14	1	2	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	6	4	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	4	1
16	8	4	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
17	7	7	16	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	3
18	5	2	11	9	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
19	1	.....	6	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
20	2	1	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
21	.....	.....	6	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
22	2	1	9	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
23	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	2	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
25	2	2	9	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Residents, each sex	114	68	254	82	46	18	10	7	24	26
Both sexes	182		336		64		17		50	
Non-residents	3	3	82	10	9	1	7	2	1	2
Unknown	1	.....	22	1	5	.....	2	3	3	2
Total, each sex	118	71	358	93	60	19	19	12	28	30
Total, both sexes	189		451		79		31		58	

Digitized by Google

DEATHS. — PRINCIPAL CAUSES. (TABLE VIII.)

Of the 9,900 deaths of residents of Boston, 1,143, or 11.5 per cent. of the total mortality, were returned as having died from phthisis; this number is 106 less than the record for 1901, and .85 per cent. less than the percentage for that year.

The deaths from pneumonia were 1,190 in number, or 30 less than in 1901, and about 12 per cent. of the total mortality of residents of the city. It is again the leading cause of deaths as in 1900.

The table shows the principal causes of death in each of the wards, and of non-residents and those whose residence was unknown, and the report of the Boston Health Department for 1902 gives this information according to the Bertillon system of classification.

DEATHS BY VIOLENCE, ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDE, AND HOMICIDE. (TABLE IX.)

There were 451 deaths from accidental causes, 79 suicides, and 31 homicides recorded in 1902. This is an increase of 10 accidental deaths, and 8 homicides, and a decrease of suicides by 14, compared with the record of 1901. Of the accidental deaths, 358 were males, 93 females, an increase of 9 males and 1 female, as compared with the record of 1901. Of the deaths by suicide 60 were males, and 19 females, a decrease of 5 males and 9 females from the number of each in 1901. Of the homicides there were 19 males and 12 females, the number of males is the same, and there was an increase of 8 females as compared with the record of 1901.

Deaths by Violence, Residents of Boston. — Of the 451 accidental deaths recorded, 336 were of residents of Boston, an increase of 10; there were 254 males and 82 females, an increase of 9 males and 1 female over the respective numbers for 1901.

Of the 79 suicides, 64 were residents of Boston or 8 less than in 1901; there were 50 males and 14 females, an increase of 3 males and a decrease of 11 females, as compared with 1901.

Of the 31 cases of homicide, 17 were residents of Boston, or 1 less than in 1901. Of these 10 were males, and 7 were females, a decrease of 4 males, and an increase of 3 females as compared with 1901.

Cause of Accident, Method of Suicide, and Manner of Homicide. — The returns are not always explicit as to the above details, but from such information as is given on the returns the table has been compiled; it leaves much to be desired, but the fault is with the original source of information and not with this department.

Accidents on railroad lines or cars (both steam and electric) are the greatest in point of numbers of any on the list; they number 86, as against 68 in 1901; the deaths by drowning are

Digitized by Google

55, as against 46 for 1901; the deaths attributed to "falls" are 67, as compared with the record of 64 in 1901. The number of deaths due to burns and scalds is returned as 63, or 9 less than in 1901. The other causes of accidental deaths and number of cases of each may be found in Table IX.

Suicide, Method of. — Self-destruction by the use of firearms leads the list of cases of suicide with 27, or 3 more than in 1901; they were all males. The remainder of the methods of self-destruction, with number of cases of each may be found in Table IX.

Homicide. — In the deaths by homicide, the use of firearms caused the greatest number, 12, an increase of 3 over the number of 1901; there were 5 by cutting or stabbing, the same by violent blow or push, 2 by electrocution (legal), and of 7 the manner was not given or is unknown.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—DEATHS BY ACCIDENT: RESIDENTS OF BOSTON, BY WARDS.

	Totals.	1		2		3		4		5		6	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Drowning	55	2	....	3	....	....	....	3	...	1	...	1	...
Falls	67	2	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	...	...	5	1
Burns and scalds	63	....	1	1	1	2	2	....	...	...	1	7	2
Electric shock	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	...
Poisoning	16	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	...	...	...	...	...
" ptomaines	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	...
" illuminating gas	17	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	...
Run over by wagon, etc	13	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	...
" " ?	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	2	...
Railroad, steam and electric	86	2	....	2	....	....	....	4	...	3	...	5	2
Elevator	9	....	...	1	....	...	....	....	...	...	...	1	...
Wounds by firearms	5	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	...
Cutting	2	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	...
Strangulation	5	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	...
Crushed by falling body	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	...
Suffocation by overlaying	3	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	...
" " fire smoke	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	...
" " ?	6	....	....	1	...	....	....	....	...	...	...	1	...
Fractures, ruptures, etc	62	2	....	3	....	3	....	1	...	1	1	3	...
Explosion	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	...
Succeeding surgical operation,	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	...
Scalping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	...
Nature of accident not given	17	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	...	3	...	....	...
Totals, each sex	.....	11	1	18	1	7	2	9	...	8	2	30	5
Totals, both sexes	451	12		19		9		9		10		35	

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX., *Continued.*—DEATHS BY ACCIDENT: RESIDENTS OF BOSTON, BY WARDS.

	7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Drowning	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	...	...	...
Falls	3	2	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	1	4	...
Burns and scalds	2	1	1	4	2	3	1	...	1	1	..	1	1	2	...	1
Electric shock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poisoning	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
" ptomaines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
" illuminating gas	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	1
Run over by wagon, etc.	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
" " ?	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Railroad, steam and electric	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	2	1	...	...
Elevator	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Wounds by firearms	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cutting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Strangulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Crushed by falling body	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Suffocation by overlaying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
" " fire smoke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " ?	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fractures, ruptures, etc.	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	2	...
Explosion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Succeeding surgical operation	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scalping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nature of accident not given	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Total, each sex	8	4	15	7	11	6	6	1	5	6	5	5	21	7	12	2
Total, both sexes	12		22		17		7		11		10		28		14	

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX., *Continued.*—DEATHS BY ACCIDENT: RESIDENTS OF BOSTON, BY WARDS.

	15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Drowning	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Falls	1	...	1	...	3	1	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Burns and scalds	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...
Electric shock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Poisoning	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
" ptomaines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" illuminating gas	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Run over by wagon, etc.	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " ?	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railroad, steam and electric	2	...	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Elevator	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wounds by firearms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cutting	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Strangulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Crushed by falling body	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Suffocation by overlaying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " fire smoke	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " ?	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Fractures, ruptures, etc.	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	2	4	3	...
Explosion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Succeeding surgical operation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scalping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nature of accident not given	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, each sex	8	2	8	3	16	2	11	9	6	2	7	2	6	5	9	3
Total, both sexes	10		11		18		20		8		9		11		12	

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX., *Continued.* — **DEATHS BY ACCIDENT. RESIDENTS** *Continued,* **NON-RESIDENTS AND UNKNOWN.**

	23		24		25		Non-Residents.		Unknown.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Drowning	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	.....	11	.....	52	8
Falls	2	...	...	...	1	1	13	.....	2	.....	50	17
Burns and scalds	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	6	1	.....	30	33
Electric shock	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Poisoning	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	.....	1	.....	14	2
" ptomaines	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
" illuminating gas	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	1	.....	15	2
Run over by wagon, etc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	.....	12	1
" " ?	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	9
Railroad, steam and electric,	1	...	1	...	5	...	29	.....	4	1	7	.....
Elevator	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Wounds by firearms	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Cutting	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Strangulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Crushed by falling body	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Suffocation by overlaying	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
" " fire smoke	...	...	...	...	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
" " ?	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Fractures, ruptures, etc.	1	...	...	2	...	...	10	1	1	.....	45	17
Explosion	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Succeeding surgical operation	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scalping	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Nature of accident not given	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	16	1
Total, each sex	4	...	4	2	9	3	82	10	22	1	358	93
Total, both sexes	4		6		12		92		23		451	

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX., *Continued.*—DEATHS: SUICIDE AND HOMICIDE. RESIDENTS OF BOSTON, BY WARDS.

SUICIDE.	TOTAL.	1		2		3		4		5		6	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
By drowning	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
hanging	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...
leap from height	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
use of firearms	27	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	...
poison	17	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	...
poison, illuminating gas	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
cutting or stabbing	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...
Manner unknown	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
Total, each sex	....	2	2	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	2	...
Total, both sexes	79	4		1		1		2		1		2	
HOMICIDE.													
Cutting or stabbing	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
Use of firearms	12	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	...
Electrocution (legal)	2	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	...
Violent blow or push	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
Manner unknown	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	...
Total, each sex	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	...
Total, both sexes	31	1		1		...	....	....	....	1		2	

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX., *Continued.*—DEATHS: SUICIDE AND HOMICIDE. RESIDENTS OF BOSTON, BY WARDS.

	7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
SUICIDE.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
By drowning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
hanging	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...
leap from height	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
use of firearms	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
poison	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
poison, illuminating gas	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
cutting or stabbing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manner unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, each sex	2	...	6	1	7	1	...	...	3	1	3	2	1	1	...	...
Total, both sexes	2		7		8		...	...	4		5		2		...	...
HOMICIDE.																
Cutting or stabbing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Use of firearms	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrocution (legal)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Violent blow or push	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manner unknown	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, each sex	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total, both sexes	2		...	...	3		...	...	1		1		...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX., *Continued.*—DEATHS: SUICIDE AND HOMICIDE. RESIDENTS OF BOSTON BY WARDS.

	15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
SUICIDE.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
By drowning	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
hanging	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
leap from height	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
use of firearms	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
poison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
poison, illuminating gas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...
cutting or stabbing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manner unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, each sex	1	1	1	...	1	2	3	...	2	...	...	2	2	1	...	2
Total, both sexes	2		1		3		3		2		2		3		2	
HOMICIDE.																
Cutting or stabbing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Use of firearms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Electrocution (legal)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Violent blow or push	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manner unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, each sex	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total, both sexes	...	...	...	...	...	...	2		1		...	...	1		...	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX., *Concluded.* — **DEATHS: SUICIDE AND HOMICIDE. RESIDENTS OF BOSTON, BY WARDS, NON-RESIDENTS AND UNKNOWN.**

	23		24		25		Non-Residents.		Unknown.		Totals.	
Suicide.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
By drowning	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	1	.....	3	2
hanging	1	...	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	10	4
leap from height	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
use of firearms	1	...	1	...	1	...	6	.....	1	.....	27	.....
poison	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	.....	.....	10	7
poison, illuminating gas	...	...	...	...	1	...	.....	.....	1	.....	7	4
cutting or stabbing	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Manner unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total, each sex	3	...	1	1	2	...	9	1	5	.....	60	19
Total, both sexes	3		2		2		10		5		79	
Homicide.												
Cutting or stabbing	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	.....	2	2	3
Use of firearms	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	2	.....	9	3
Electrocution (legal)	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Violent blow or push	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
Manner unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	.....	.....	4	3
Total, each sex	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	2	3	19	12
Total, both sexes	.....		.....		.....		9		5		31	

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—DEATHS: BY MONTHS AND CAUSES. RESIDENTS.

CAUSE.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Phthisis	64	45	63	49	60	65	51	41	56	51	57	36
Pneumonia	56	58	74	47	98	55	70	55	63	55	35	25
Bronchitis	11	22	25	26	20	20	10	7	7	12	5	9
Heart disease	54	59	51	58	45	49	48	53	52	66	39	44
Meningitis	14	13	13	12	20	15	17	25	21	13	14	6
Apoplexy	15	26	18	24	14	25	23	19	12	15	20	20
Marasmus	5	7	8	11	4	9	3	1	9	5	8	4
Nephritis	18	5	13	12	19	14	12	14	15	15	11	7
Bright's disease	3	3	1	5	8	2	4	6	.....	5	2	2
Cancer	7	30	14	24	4	24	13	21	13	26	4	20
Typhoid fever	4	1	3	8	4	3	4	.....	3	2	2	3
Diphtheria	10	18	13	8	8	10	10	9	6	3	7	5
Cholera infantum	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Scarlet fever	3	5	4	2	2	.....	1	1	2	2	3	3
Appendicitis	6	4	2	1	.....	2	3	2	1	3	3	.....
Smallpox	17	12	9	9	7	6	8	5	14	8	8	6
All other diseases	107	118	112	118	129	156	122	143	116	127	122	114
Accidental	22	8	11	4	22	7	21	6	22	6	28	4
Suicide	4	2	4	.....	3	2	5	3	4	.....	4	5
Homicide	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown	2	5	.....	3	4	2	4	....	2	2	1	1
Total, each sex	423	445	439	416	473	466	431	412	420	417	372	316
Total, both sexes	868		855		939		843		837		688	

Digitized by Google

TABLE X., *Continued.*—DEATHS: BY MONTHS AND CAUSES. RESIDENTS.

CAUSE.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Phthisis	31	48	51	49	34	28	57	34	49	40	56	34
Pneumonia	20	22	31	18	26	21	52	54	49	61	60	71
Bronchitis	11	6	5	8	5	10	16	20	12	30	13	19
Heart disease	43	41	38	29	32	44	50	48	44	48	60	43
Meningitis	16	13	11	19	14	10	19	15	19	12	20	12
Apoplexy	16	17	15	16	17	23	17	17	20	18	19	20
Marasmus	11	8	14	12	24	22	27	18	19	10	9	9
Nephritis	5	11	10	5	11	8	12	8	14	18	22	11
Bright's disease	4	6	5	1	2	2	2	.....	1	1	3	4
Cancer	7	18	7	26	10	14	9	16	3	15	6	17
Typhoid fever	2	2	4	5	9	6	5	7	10	3	7	3
Diphtheria	5	2	2	4	4	4	7	7	10	9	8	8
Cholera infantum	32	34	21	33	15	15	8	5	1	1	1	1
Scarlet fever	2	1	3	3	1	2	4	2	2	5	7	6
Appendicitis	1	2	2	1	4	.....	1	4	3	2	1	3
Smallpox	1	1	5	3	6	1	7	2	13	7	12	8
All other diseases	136	142	164	171	144	146	118	138	116	124	127	122
Accidental	19	5	16	6	30	8	15	13	16	7	28	9
Suicide	3	2	3	.....	3	2	9	2	4	.....	1	1
Homicide	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Unknown	2	.....	1	1	1	3	2	3	4	1	.....	2
Total, each sex	368	382	408	410	394	370	439	413	409	412	462	403
Total, both sexes	750		818		764		852		821		865	

Digitized by Google

TABLE X., *Continued.*—DEATHS: BY MONTHS AND CAUSES. NON-RESIDENTS.

CAUSE.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Phthisis	2	2	3	1	5	2	3	3	3	6	2	4
Pneumonia	4	.....	6	2	5	4	2	5	3	3	1	1
Bronchitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heart disease	3	1	4	1	1	.....	8	1	4	.....	5	1
Meningitis	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	3	1	2	1	.....
Apoplexy	2	3	3	.....	3	.....	1	2	5	1	2	.....
Marasmus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Nephritis	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	1	2	.....
Bright's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer	1	5	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	4	.....	1
Typhoid fever	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cholera infantum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet fever	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appendicitis	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Smallpox	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
All other diseases	7	12	8	9	16	15	16	12	11	9	21	19
Accidental	4	1	6	.....	5	.....	8	1	5	2	11	1
Suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....
Homicide	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex	28	27	36	15	46	26	42	37	40	30	47	28
Total, both sexes	55		51		72		79		70		75	

Digitized by Google

TABLE X., *Continued.* — DEATHS: BY MONTHS AND CAUSES. NON-RESIDENTS.

CAUSE.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Phthisis	1	3	1	1	4	1	5	5	3	4	.....	1
Pneumonia	2	1	.....	3	2	1	3	3	3	3	2	1
Bronchitis	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heart disease	2	4	3	.....	5	3	2	2	8	2	8	1
Meningitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1
Apoplexy	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	1
Marasmus	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Nephritis	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Bright's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer	.....	3	1	4	3	4	4	2	4	1	1	4
Typhoid fever	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	2	3	.....	3	1
Diphtheria	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cholera infantum	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet fever	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Appendicitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Smallpox	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accidental	11	1	5	.....	5	.....	5	1	7	2	9	2
Suicide	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Homicide	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex	43	36	34	39	58	29	40	36	47	28	38	23
Total, both sexes	79		73		87		76		75		61	

Digitized by Google

TABLE X., *Continued.*—DEATHS: BY MONTHS AND CAUSES. RESIDENCE UNKNOWN.

CAUSE.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Phthisis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Pneumonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Bronchitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Heart disease	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Meningitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Apoplexy	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Marasmus	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Nephritis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bright's disease	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Typhoid fever	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Cholera infantum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet fever	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Appendicitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smallpox	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other diseases	4	2	3	3	4	4	1	3	3	4	9	5
Accidental	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex	6	4	6	7	5	7	4	8	6	9	21	11
Total, both sexes	10		13		12		12		15		32	

Digitized by Google

TABLE X., *Concluded.*—DEATHS: BY MONTHS AND CAUSES. RESIDENCE UNKNOWN.

CAUSE.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Phthisis	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Pneumonia	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4
Bronchitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heart disease	1	1	2	2	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
Meningitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apoplexy	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Marasmus	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Nephritis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bright's disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cancer	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Typhoid fever	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diphtheria	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Cholera infantum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet fever	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Appendicitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Smallpox	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other diseases	7	12	8	7	6	4	4	6	4	3	5	7
Accidental	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Suicide	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Homicide	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, each sex	17	16	15	12	16	6	15	11	8	8	12	14
Total, both sexes	33		27		22		26		16		26	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD I.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	.....	9	11	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 year	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 to 4 years	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 "	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 "	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 "	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 to 34 "	7	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	.....
35 to 39 "	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 to 44 "	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	1	1	.....	.....
45 to 49 "	1	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	2	1	.....	.....
50 to 54 "	1	3	1	4	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 59 "	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
60 to 64 "	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 to 69 "	1	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 to 74 "	1	1	1	8	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 to 79 "	.....	1	1	8	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....
80 to 84 "	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	36	40	17	40	18	15	9	21	4	11	4	5	6	1	4	10	128	12	4	1	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD II.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	17	7	2	5	1	17						7			3	50				
1 year	1	8	3		3		1					1				1	8				
2 to 4 years	1	9		1	2							3		2		1	1				
5 to 9 "	1	1			2							1				1	4	3			
10 to 14 "																	3	1			
15 to 19 "	1	2		1											2		1	2			
20 to 24 "	4	2		3	3			2			1				1	3	2	2			
25 to 29 "	6		1	1	2	1					1				1	1	8	2		1	
30 to 34 "	3	2						1									9	2			
35 to 39 "	4		2	8				1								1	4	5			
40 to 44 "	8	4		2	1	1				1							6	2			
45 to 49 "	1	3		2		3		1									2				
50 to 54 "	2	3		6				1		1	1										
55 to 59 "	2	5		4	1	3		1									7				
60 to 64 "	1	3		3		1		2		1							6		1		
65 to 69 "		1	2	3		3				1							4				
70 to 74 "	1	2	2	5		4				1							2				
75 to 79 "			2	1	1	2											1				
80 to 84 "	1								1								4				
85 to 89 "			1																		
90 to 94 "																					
95 and over																					
	38	62	20	42	20	19	18	9	1	5	3	5	7	2	4	11	122	19	1	1	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD III.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year		7	3		5		7					1	8				28				
1 year		6	2	1	3		2							1			3	1			
2 to 4 years	1	2			1							2		1			1	2			
5 to 9 "				1													3				
10 to 14 "	1										1										
15 to 19 "	2			2																	
20 to 24 "	9			1							1						3				
25 to 29 "	7		1	1													3		1		
30 to 34 "	5	1		2				1		1					1		2	1			
35 to 39 "	4	1		3	1	3				1							2	2			
40 to 44 "	6	1	1	3				3		1							3	2			
45 to 49 "	3	2				1											1				
50 to 54 "	1	2		3		2		2				1					5				
55 to 59 "	2	2		1		2			1	1							2				
60 to 64 "		2		4		2		1	1	3							2				
65 to 69 "	1	1		2						2							3	1			
70 to 74 "			2	3				1		1						1	4				
75 to 79 "			1	1													5				
80 to 84 "						2				1							2				
85 to 89 "		3				1											1				
90 to 94 "		2															1				
95 and over																	1				
	42	32	10	28	10	13	9	8	2	11	2	4	8	2	1	1	75	9	1		

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD IV.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year		11	4	1	1		8						4				26				
1 year		5	1		1							2		1							
2 to 4 years		2			1												1				
5 to 9 "	1			2	2												1	1			
10 to 14 "								1													
15 to 19 "	2							1			1						3				
20 to 24 "	2	1		4											1		3	1			
25 to 29 "	5	2	1					1								1		2			
30 to 34 "	6			3		1					1						4	1	1		
35 to 39 "	4	1	1	1													2	2			
40 to 44 "	1	1		1		1		1		1	1						4				
45 to 49 "	4			3		1		1		1							3				
50 to 54 "	1	3		2		3		1									4	1			
55 to 59 "		1		3				1							1		2				
60 to 64 "	2			1		1				2							4				
65 to 69 "		2		7		2		1									4				
70 to 74 "		1		3						4							3		1		
75 to 79 "		2	2	3						1							3	1			
80 to 84 "									1								2				
85 to 89 "			1							1											
90 to 94 "						1											1				
95 and over																					
	28	32	10	34	5	10	8	8	1	10	3	2	4	1	2	1	70	9	2		

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD V.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year		3	1		3		6						9				26				
1 year	1	3	2		4		2					2					3				
2 to 4 years		3	1				1					2		1			2				
5 to 9 "					1							3		1							
10 to 14 "	1							1				1					1				
15 to 19 "	2			1	1												1				
20 to 24 "	2										1						3				
25 to 29 "	7	1		3													2	2			
30 to 34 "	7	1																1		1	
35 to 39 "	4	5		1							1					1	1	2			
40 to 44 "	2	4								1						1	3	1			1
45 to 49 "	2	4		2						1							3				
50 to 54 "	3	1		1				1	1								4				
55 to 59 "		1		6		1		1		1							2	1			1
60 to 64 "		2		5		2		1									5	1	1		
65 to 69 "	1	5	2	1		2								1			2	1			
70 to 74 "	1	1	2	1		1		1	1	2							2				
75 to 79 "		1		1		1		1		1							1				
80 to 84 "		1				2											3	1			
85 to 89 "		1															2				
90 to 94 "																	2				
95 and over																					
	33	37	8	22	9	9	9	6	2	6	2	8	9	3		2	68	10	1	1	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD VI.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	3	45	20	2	18	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	74	1	.....	.....	1
1 year	1	22	8	.....	20	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....
2 to 4 years	.....	9	3	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 "	.....	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	4	4	.....	2	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 "	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 "	8	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....
30 to 34 "	4	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....	1	.....
35 to 39 "	9	4	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....
40 to 44 "	9	4	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	3	2	1	.....
45 to 49 "	1	4	1	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
50 to 54 "	3	2	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....
55 to 59 "	4	6	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....
60 to 64 "	3	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....
65 to 69 "	1	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 to 74 "	.....	.....	1	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 to 79 "	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 to 84 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	59	116	38	42	61	19	13	12	2	9	10	2	21	5	2	4	173	35	2	2	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD VII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	6	2	2	6		3					3	5			2	38	1			1
1 year	1	7			2							4	1				4	1			1
2 to 4 years	1	3			5							3		3			4				
5 to 9 "		1			2						1	2					2				
10 to 14 "	1			1																	
15 to 19 "	3			1										1			3				
20 to 24 "	5	2	1	1				2			1						4	1			
25 to 29 "	5			4	1	1										2	3		1	1	1
30 to 34 "	13	2		8												2	8	1			1
35 to 39 "	9	4		2				2		3	1				2		6	2			
40 to 44 "	12	7		2		1		1								2	5	1			
45 to 49 "	4	5		2		1		3		2	1						4			1	1
50 to 54 "	6	2	1	4		1		3		3						1	3	2	1		
55 to 59 "	3	6		4		1				1						2	3	1			
60 to 64 "		3	3	3		1			1								5				
65 to 69 "		1	1	4		1	1	3	1	1							4	1			
70 to 74 "		3		5		1		1		1							5				1
75 to 79 "		2		2		1		1								1	4				1
80 to 84 "				2													1	1			
85 to 89 "						1											1				
90 to 94 "																	2				
95 and over																					
	64	54	8	47	16	10	4	16	2	11	4	12	6	4	2	12	109	12	2	2	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD VIII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	.....	19	1	2	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	1	46	.....	.....	.....	1
1 year	2	9	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	8	1	.....	.....	.....
2 to 4 years	.....	5	2	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	3	3	5	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 "	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 "	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 "	5	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....
30 to 34 "	7	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	1	1	.....	.....
35 to 39 "	7	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....
40 to 44 "	6	3	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	2
45 to 49 "	2	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1
50 to 54 "	6	5	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	2	.....	.....
55 to 59 "	1	3	2	6	.....	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
60 to 64 "	3	2	2	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	2	1	.....	.....
65 to 69 "	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 to 74 "	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....
75 to 79 "	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 to 84 "	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	44	60	10	51	17	25	3	11	3	15	5	9	9	4	2	11	130	22	7	.....	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD IX.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	11	2	1	1		5					1	4			2	37	1			2
1 year		7	1		2		1					3	1			1	7				
2 to 4 years	1	2	1		4							2		1		2	3	1			1
5 to 9 "		2		1	2			1						3			2	1			
10 to 14 "	1			1													1				
15 to 19 "	4			1				1									2				
20 to 24 "	11			3							2						3	4		1	
25 to 29 "	10	2		1				2								3	4	4			
30 to 34 "	11	1	1	4			1			1					1	2	2	2	2		1
35 to 39 "	12	3		5		1		1			4					1	5			1	1
40 to 44 "	7	4	1	5	2	3				3						1	8		2		1
45 to 49 "	8	4		4		3		2	1							1	7	1			
50 to 54 "	2	4		3		2				3						1	3	2	1		
55 to 59 "	1	4		4		6		2		4						1	5		2		
60 to 64 "		2	5	2	6		2		4	1	1						5		1		
65 to 69 "		4	4	6		4		3		2							5	1			1
70 to 74 "		1	1	8			1	3								1	6				
75 to 79 "	2	1	1	6						2							8				
80 to 84 "		1				2											4			1	
85 to 89 "																	1				
90 to 94 "		1		2													1				
95 and over																					
	71	54	17	57	17	21	10	15	5	16	7	6	5	4	1	16	119	17	8	3	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD X.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	7		1	4	1	7										15				
1 year		7	1				1					1					2				
2 to 4 years	1											1			1		1				
5 to 9 "	1											1					3				
10 to 14 "				1							1					1					
15 to 19 "	2																				
20 to 24 "	5	3		1										1		1	1	1			
25 to 29 "	4			1	1			1			1				1	1	3	1			2
30 to 34 "	7	2			1	3		1								1	6	1			
35 to 39 "	2			4				1		2						1	2				
40 to 44 "	4	2		2		1		2		1						1	4				1
45 to 49 "	2	2		4						2						1	8	1			
50 to 54 "	3	4	1	5		2		2								2	5				1
55 to 59 "		2	1	3		1				4					1	1	3	1			
60 to 64 "		3		8		2				3							4	1			
65 to 69 "		1	1	8		2		1	1	1							4				
70 to 74 "		2		5		7		2	2	3							6				
75 to 79 "		4		6		2		1									8				
80 to 84 "				4			1			1							3	1			
85 to 89 "		1															2				
90 to 94 "																	2				
95 and over																	1				
	32	40	4	53	6	21	9	11	3	17	2	3		1	3	10	83	7			4

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XI.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year		4	1	2	1	1	4						1			2	10				1
1 year		4	1		1		1					1	1				3				
2 to 4 years		2	1	1								1					2				
5 to 9 "																		1			
10 to 14 "	1																				
15 to 19 "	2		1														2	1			
20 to 24 "	3	2		4							1							1			
25 to 29 "	1	1		3		1						1				2	4	2	2	1	
30 to 34 "	5	1							1								2				
35 to 39 "	2	3		5				1		2	1						3	1	1		
40 to 44 "	3	1		1		4		1		2							3		1		1
45 to 49 "	2	1		5		1		1			1					1	8	1			
50 to 54 "	3	1		1				2	1						1		1				
55 to 59 "		1		5		3		2		1							6	1			
60 to 64 "		1	1	5		1		2		3							9	1			
65 to 69 "	3		1	4		4		1		1							6	1			
70 to 74 "				3		4				3							5	1			
75 to 79 "		2	2	5	1	8		2	1								5	1			
80 to 84 "		1		5		1	1										4				
85 to 89 "		3	1			2		1		1							5				
90 to 94 "																	1				
95 and over			1																		
	25	28	10	19	3	30	6	13	3	13	3	3	2		1	5	79	11	4	1	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	4	3	1	1		4										27	1			
1 year		2											1	1			2				
2 to 4 years	2	5	1	1	3									2			1				
5 to 9 "	1			1	1						1	2				2	2				
10 to 14 "	2				1																
15 to 19 "	2	2		1							2				1						
20 to 24 "	4	2		1		1		2			1				2		1				
25 to 29 "	5	3			1	1		1			1	1				2	9	4	2		
30 to 34 "	9	2		4	2			2			1					2	3	1		1	1
35 to 39 "	3	2		4						1						5	4	1			
40 to 44 "	3	3	1	4				1	1	2						1	4	1	1		
45 to 49 "	1	1	1	5	1	2			1	1					1	4	6				
50 to 54 "	3	1		4		3		4		3	1					2	6	1	1		
55 to 59 "	1	3		3		5				3					1		5				
60 to 64 "	2	2		6	1	5		1	1	4							3	1			
65 to 69 "	1	3	4	9		2		1		3							10		1		
70 to 74 "	1	3		5		4											9				
75 to 79 "		1	2	4		2											7				
80 to 84 "	1	2	1			2		2		1							5				
85 to 89 "				1						1							5				
90 to 94 "				1													3				
95 and over																					
	42	41	13	55	11	27	4	14	3	19	7	3	1	3	5	18	112	10	5	1	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XIII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	20	7	.....	7	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	2	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 year	1	11	1	.....	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	5	16	1	.....	.....	.....
2 to 4 years	.....	7	3	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	1	6	3	.....	.....	3
5 to 9 "	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 "	11	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 "	16	1	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....
30 to 34 "	14	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 39 "	11	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	1	.....	1
40 to 44 "	6	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	1	.....	1
45 to 49 "	6	1	1	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	3	.....	.....	.....
50 to 54 "	2	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 59 "	4	4	3	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
60 to 64 "	2	7	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....
65 to 69 "	.....	.....	2	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....
70 to 74 "	1	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 to 79 "	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 to 84 "	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	83	71	23	58	13	20	36	10	3	13	5	9	15	10	2	19	164	28	2	.....	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XIV.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year		12	2	1	3		11					1	6				47				
1 year	3	4		1	5		1					2	2				7				
2 to 4 years		2		1	1							1		2			4				
5 to 9 "		2		2	1							2					1				
10 to 14 "	2	1		1	1									1			1				
15 to 19 "	1			1													2				
20 to 24 "	8	1		3	1						1					1	2	1			
25 to 29 "	7		2	2		1					1				1		6	2			
30 to 34 "	12	2	1	4		2		1								1	6	1			
35 to 39 "	6			3		1				1							4	1			
40 to 44 "	1	3		5				1		4						1	4	1			
45 to 49 "	2	2	1	5						1					1		2				
50 to 54 "	1	1	2	4		1		3	1	3							3	2			
55 to 59 "	3	1	1	2		1				2					1		6	2			
60 to 64 "	1	1	1	2		2				1							8				
65 to 69 "		1	1	2		4		1		3							5	1			
70 to 74 "	1	2	3	2		1		1		1							5	1			
75 to 79 "	1	3		2													8				
80 to 84 "		2	1				1										1	2			
85 to 89 "		2		1			1										2				
90 to 94 "																					
95 and over																					
	49	42	15	44	12	13	14	7	1	16	2	6	8	3	3	3	124	14			

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XV.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year		10	2	3	5		5					2	4			2	44	1			1
1 year		5	1		4								2	2		1	9	1			1
2 to 4 years	2	3		1	4							2	1	1		2	4				
5 to 9 "	1	1	1	1				2				1		1			2				
10 to 14 "					2	1		1				1					3	1			2
15 to 19 "	4	3		2													1	1			
20 to 24 "	9			1					1							1	1	1			
25 to 29 "	9	1		2		1		1	1							1	8		1		
30 to 34 "	8		1	1						1						1	7				
35 to 39 "	7	6		2													7				
40 to 44 "	1	1		2		1		1									3				1
45 to 49 "	6					3										1	1	2			
50 to 54 "	2	2	2	3		2			1								1				
55 to 59 "	3			6					1	1							3				
60 to 64 "	1		3	5		1		2	1	1							4	1	1		
65 to 69 "		5	4	6		3		1	1	4							6				
70 to 74 "		1	1			3			1		1						8	1			
75 to 79 "	1	1	1	3		3	1			1							8				
80 to 84 "		1		2		1										1	2	1			
85 to 89 "																	1				
90 to 94 "							1														
95 and over																					
	54	40	16	40	15	19	7	8	7	8	1	6	7	4		10	123	10	2		5

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XVI.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	11	2	3	5		4						1			3	58	1			
1 year		5			3							1				4		1			
2 to 4 years	1	1		2	3							2					1	1			
5 to 9 "	1			1	1							1			1		1				
10 to 14 "	2				1																
15 to 19 "	1	1															2				
20 to 24 "	9	2		3		1											4				
25 to 29 "	10				1										1	1	4				2
30 to 34 "	7	2		1		2				1	1					1	3	1			
35 to 39 "	6							1								1	6				
40 to 44 "	3	1		4		1										1	1	1			
45 to 49 "	1	1		3		1		1		2					1		4	1			
50 to 54 "	2	4		2		1				2							3				
55 to 59 "	1	3		1				1		2							6	1			
60 to 64 "	2	2		6		2	1	1	1	3							5	2			
65 to 69 "	1	3	2	1		5			1	1						1	4	1			
70 to 74 "		3		2			1	1		1							9	1			
75 to 79 "		1		3													5				
80 to 84 "				3							1						5		1		
85 to 89 "				2		1	1										8				
90 to 94 "																					
95 and over																					
	48	40	4	37	14	14	7	5	2	12	1	4	1		3	12	129	11	1		2

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XVII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	.....	10	4	2	3	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	2	57	.....	.....	.....	1
1 year	1	7	1	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 to 4 years	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 "	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 "	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 "	11	4	2	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	1	1	.....	.....
30 to 34 "	8	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	2	.....	.....	1
35 to 39 "	18	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
40 to 44 "	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	1	.....	.....
45 to 49 "	4	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 54 "	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 59 "	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....
60 to 64 "	1	5	.....	6	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....
65 to 69 "	.....	2	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	3
70 to 74 "	.....	5	1	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 to 79 "	1	.....	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 to 84 "	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	68	54	11	42	16	21	9	12	3	10	1	10	11	6	2	14	162	18	3	.....	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XVIII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	9	5	1	3		6	1				4	7				56				1
1 year	3	12			5							1	3				8				
2 to 4 years	1	9			3							2		1			8	1			
5 to 9 "	2	2		1	2						1	1					3				
10 to 14 "	2			2								1					3	2			
15 to 19 "	1			1								1					1	2			
20 to 24 "	4	2	1	2	3			2			1				1	1	4	1			
25 to 29 "	18			3	1			1								2	2	3			
30 to 34 "	6	3		5	1	1			1		2					1	7	1			
35 to 39 "	11	4	1	3		1				1						2	9	2	1		
40 to 44 "	4	4		4		1		2		1							6	3	1		
45 to 49 "	2	1		5				1	2	1							10				
50 to 54 "	3	2		2				3	1						1		7		1		
55 to 59 "	2	1	1	5				1		2		1					5	1			
60 to 64 "	1	2		4				1	1	2							7	1		1	
65 to 69 "	1	2	1	6		1		1	1	1							7	1		1	
70 to 74 "			1	4		2	1										2	1			
75 to 79 "				2				1		2							5				
80 to 84 "		1		5												1	3				
85 to 89 "										1							5	1			
90 to 94 "							1										1				
95 and over																					
	62	54	10	55	18	6	8	14	6	11	4	11	10	1	2	7	159	20	3	2	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XIX.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	15	5	.....	3	.....	21	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 year	4	13	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 to 4 years	1	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 "	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 "	5	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 "	12	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....
30 to 34 "	9	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	2	.....	.....	.....
35 to 39 "	4	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....
40 to 44 "	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 49 "	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
50 to 54 "	4	1	.....	5	.....	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 59 "	1	5	1	5	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
60 to 64 "	2	5	2	7	1	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....
65 to 69 "	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 to 74 "	.....	1	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 to 79 "	.....	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
80 to 84 "	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	57	70	15	47	17	22	22	15	2	14	4	16	9	2	1	1	167	8	2	1	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERODS. WARD XX.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	4	16	4	3	5		13	1				9	6				88				
1 year	1	5			3							3	1				6	1			
2 to 4 years				1	4			2				7	1				6	2			
5 to 9 "		4		1	2							2					1				
10 to 14 "	1				1						1				1		2				
15 to 19 "	5	1	1	2	1			1			1						1				
20 to 24 "	5	2								1	1						2	1	1		
25 to 29 "	5			2							2					1	9	1			
30 to 34 "	7		1	3		1					1						4				
35 to 39 "	7	3		2					2	1							5		1		
40 to 44 "	4			5		1				3	1				1	1	4				
45 to 49 "			1	5		2		2	1	3							4				
50 to 54 "	3	1				1				4	1						8	2			1
55 to 59 "		3		6		6				7	2						10				
60 to 64 "	3	2		9		3		2		3						1	12				
65 to 69 "		2	1	5		3		1		3							5	1			
70 to 74 "	1	1	1	8		1		2		4							12				
75 to 79 "		2	1	5		3		1	3	2							11	1			
80 to 84 "		3	1	5				1	1	1							15				
85 to 89 "		1	1	2		1		1		1							6				
90 to 94 "																	5				
95 and over				1		1											1				
	46	46	12	65	16	23	13	14	7	33	10	21	8		2	3	217	9	2		1

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XXI.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year			2		3		3						3				30				
1 year					4												3				
2 to 4 years		2	1		1						1	5					2	1			
5 to 9 "	1	1										5		1			4				
10 to 14 "		1			1			1									1				
15 to 19 "		1															1				
20 to 24 "	8									1							2	1			
25 to 29 "	2	2		1																	
30 to 34 "	5	1	2	2	2					1		1					6	1		1	
35 to 39 "	3	1				1		1									4				
40 to 44 "	5	2		2						1							5	1			
45 to 49 "	2	2		5						2							3				
50 to 54 "	3	1		3		2		3		3							6	2			
55 to 59 "		2		11			1		1								11		1		
60 to 64 "	1	4		6		3		2	1	4							6	1			
65 to 69 "	1	6	1	10	1	3		1		1							13		2		
70 to 74 "		6	1	5		2		1		3							12	2			
75 to 79 "		3	2	3		2		1		1							9	1			
80 to 84 "				5		3											6				
85 to 89 "		2	1			3		1									10	1			
90 to 94 "	1																3				
95 and over																	1				
	32	37	10	53	12	19	4	11	2	17	1	11	3	1			138	11	3	1	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. — DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XXII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	5	2	1	2	1	9						10	1			46	1			
1 year		1			3								1	1			3				
2 to 4 years	1	1		1	3							4					2	1			
5 to 9 "		1		2	1							1		1			2	1			
10 to 14 "					1							1			1		1	1			
15 to 19 "	1													1			2				
20 to 24 "	6	2		2	2				1									1			
25 to 29 "	6								1		2							1			
30 to 34 "	3	3		2				1		1	1						3				
35 to 39 "	5	1		1	1	1		3		1							7		1		
40 to 44 "	3	2		1											1		3	3		1	
45 to 49 "	2			4		1		1		1						1	6	1			
50 to 54 "	3	2		7	2	1				2	1					1	7				
55 to 59 "		2		7		1		2								1	1	1			
60 to 64 "	1	5		6				2	1	3							7		1		
65 to 69 "	1	2	2	4		1		1	1								3				
70 to 74 "		2	1	2		4		1		3							5				
75 to 79 "		1	2	3		2											6	1			
80 to 84 "				3		3											7				
85 to 89 "						2											6				
90 to 94 "			1														3				
95 and over																	1				
	33	30	8	46	15	17	9	11	4	11	4	6	11	4	2	3	121	12	2	1	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XXIII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	7	7		4		8						6			1	36				
1 year		3			1							2					6				
2 to 4 years	2	6		1	1			1				2		1			10				
5 to 9 "		1		2								1					1				
10 to 14 "	1	1			2							2					1				
15 to 19 "	3																		1		
20 to 24 "	6	2			1	1					1						1		1		
25 to 29 "	7			3							1						5	1			
30 to 34 "	3	1		1	1			1		1	1				1		2	1			
35 to 39 "	3	2		1						1							4				
40 to 44 "	6	3	1	1						2						1	4				
45 to 49 "	3	4	1	3						2						1	4				
50 to 54 "	1			5		1		1		1											
55 to 59 "		3	1	5		2		1		1							4		1		
60 to 64 "	1	2	2	7				2	1	2							9	1			
65 to 69 "	1	1	1	4		5		3	1	2						1	3	1			
70 to 74 "		3	1	5		2			1								5				
75 to 79 "	1	3	1	4		3											7				
80 to 84 "				1		3				1							6				
85 to 89 "		2	1														2				
90 to 94 "																	1				
95 and over																					
	39	44	16	43	10	17	8	9	3	13	3	7	6	1	1	4	111	4	3		

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. WARD XXIV.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year		10	3		2		14						4				54				2
1 year		3	1		2	2					1						3				
2 to 4 years	2	3			3		1	1				3		3		2	6				
5 to 9 "				1	1			1				1			1		3				
10 to 14 "	1			2											1						
15 to 19 "	1	1			1												3	3			
20 to 24 "	6	1		1							1						6				
25 to 29 "	5	2		1		1			1		1				1		9				
30 to 34 "	6	1			1	1		1									3	1			
35 to 39 "	2	2				1													1		
40 to 44 "	4			2		1		1	1	1							6	1			
45 to 49 "				2				1		3	1						5				
50 to 54 "	4	1		1		1			1	3	1	1					6		1		
55 to 59 "		2	3	3		2		1		5							6				
60 to 64 "	2	1	1	5		5		2		5							4				
65 to 69 "	3	1	2	5				2		4							14	1			
70 to 74 "		1	1	9		1		2									5				
75 to 79 "		2	1	7		5		2		1							5				
80 to 84 "		2		5		1											5				
85 to 89 "				2													9				
90 to 94 "							1														
95 and over																					
	36	33	12	46	10	21	16	14	3	22	5	5	4	3	3	2	152	6	2		2

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE PERIODS. WARD XXV.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year		6	2	4	8	5	4	1				1	2				35				1
1 year		3			3		1									1	1	1			
2 to 4 years	1	4			3			1				2	1				1				
5 to 9 "		1									1			1			2				
10 to 14 "												1			1		1	2			
15 to 19 "	2			2																	
20 to 24 "	5			1				2								1	3				
25 to 29 "	2			1												1		1			
30 to 34 "	6	2		1				1								1	6	2			
35 to 39 "		2								2					1		3	4			
40 to 44 "	2	1		1						1	1						1				
45 to 49 "	3	1		3		1		1		1							4	1			
50 to 54 "	3	1	1	2		1		3		4							3				
55 to 59 "	2					1				4	1						2				
60 to 64 "		3		3		6				6							4	1	1		
65 to 69 "		3		2		3				2							4				
70 to 74 "				2		2				2							4				
75 to 79 "		2	1	4		1		2		1							4		1		
80 to 84 "			1	2													5				
85 to 89 "						1											1				
90 to 94 "																	1				
95 and over																					
	26	29	5	28	14	21	5	11		23	3	4	3	1	2	4	85	12	2		1

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. NON-RESIDENTS.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Diseasc.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	4		2	3		5					2	2	2		1	63	1			
1 year	3	9			1							1		5			13	2			
2 to 4 years	1	4			2	1						4		2		1	13	4			
5 to 9 "	2	2		1	4							1					6	3			
10 to 14 "	1			2				1			1				1		8	2			
15 to 19 "	5			3	1	1					1			1		1	6	8	1		1
20 to 24 "	9	8		2	4	1		3	1		7	2			2	1	15	10	1	3	
25 to 29 "	8	3		3		1		4			5	1					26	12	1		
30 to 34 "	9	4		2	1	2		3		3	3				2		18	8	1	1	
35 to 39 "	11	1		3		2		1		4	1				1		22	7	2	2	1
40 to 44 "	5	5	1	5		5		4		4	2						25	10	1	2	
45 to 49 "	2	3		9	1	3		1		7	1				2		15	6	2		
50 to 54 "	3	1		7		4				5							30	7		1	
55 to 59 "	3	3		8		1		2		7							20	9			
60 to 64 "		4		4	1	4				14						2	19	1	1		
65 to 69 "		2		9		4		1		6							17	1			1
70 to 74 "		1	1	4		3			1	2							17	1			
75 to 79 "	2			4		3		1		1							3				
80 to 84 "		6	1	1		2		2		1							3				
85 to 89 "								1									3				
90 to 94 "																	2				
95 and over																					
	65	60	3	69	18	37	5	24	2	54	21	11	2	10	8	6	344	92	10	9	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—DEATHS: PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS. RESIDENCE UNKNOWN.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Heart Disease.	Meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Marasmus.	Nephritis.	Bright's Disease.	Cancer.	Typhoid Fever.	Diphtheria.	Cholera Infantum.	Scarlet Fever.	Appendicitis.	Smallpox.	All Other Diseases.	Accidental.	Suicide.	Homicide.	Unknown.
Under 1 year	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	3	1
1 year	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 to 4 years	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 "	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 "	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 29 "	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
30 to 34 "	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
35 to 39 "	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....
40 to 44 "	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	1	1
45 to 49 "	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....
50 to 54 "	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
55 to 59 "	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....
60 to 64 "	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....
65 to 69 "	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
70 to 74 "	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
75 to 79 "	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
80 to 84 "	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 to 89 "	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 to 94 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	12	14	1	21	3	8	7	.....	1	5	.....	7	1	8	1	1	116	23	5	5	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—DEATHS: NATIVITY OF DECEDENTS, BY COUNTRIES.

Ward.	Total.	Totals.		Boston.		* United States.		Ireland.		British-American Provinces.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	381	196	185	91	77	40	39	17	29	27	25
2	409	214	195	122	93	14	11	36	36	20	30
3	268	119	149	72	73	15	15	27	40	3	14
4	240	121	119	66	47	16	20	25	37	9	10
5	247	130	117	53	54	25	17	36	40	9	4
6	628	367	261	181	162	18	11	38	32	12	5
7	404	239	165	83	63	58	31	39	53	13	5
8	442	241	201	113	72	44	38	29	48	16	12
9	476	266	210	105	76	61	28	41	60	18	20
10	309	139	170	44	49	70	68	8	20	5	17
11	291	144	147	53	39	54	68	10	19	6	13
12	395	196	199	67	50	64	74	26	44	20	14
13	589	299	290	172	166	14	7	88	91	14	9
14	376	206	170	104	82	27	22	47	38	10	16
15	382	179	203	109	97	15	21	30	60	14	11
16	347	187	160	102	73	33	28	25	31	8	12
17	478	243	235	131	113	43	38	42	56	15	12
18	464	218	246	102	107	47	49	26	48	16	24
19	492	241	251	138	121	16	23	50	70	9	20
20	548	250	298	118	130	76	82	25	38	14	26
21	366	170	196	67	77	63	56	11	23	13	18
22	350	175	175	76	74	27	35	30	30	5	10
23	342	166	176	85	88	34	34	22	24	5	16
24	397	200	197	117	84	36	55	21	30	14	18
25	279	132	147	61	65	32	37	18	27	10	11
Residents, each sex	.....	5,038	4,862	2,432	2,132	942	907	767	1,024	305	372
Residents, both sexes,	9,900	9,900		4,564		1,849		1,791		677	
Non-residents	853	499	354	58	41	277	198	60	38	37	44
Unknown	244	131	113	53	56	17	19	9	14	5	2
Total mortality, each sex	.....	5,668	5,329	2,543	2,229	1,236	1,124	836	1,076	347	418
Both sexes	10,997	10,997		4,772		2,360		1,912		765	

* Other than natives of Boston.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII., *Continued.*—DEATHS: NATIVITY OF DECEDENTS, BY COUNTRIES.

WARD.	Great Britain.		Germany.		Italy.		Russia.		Norway and Sweden.		China.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	9	6	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
2	9	10	2	.....	3	5	3	5	2	2	.....	.....
3	1	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
4	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
5	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	6	.....	.....	1	78	35	23	8	6	2	.....	.....
7	12	4	3	1	4	4	.....	2	.....	1	17	.....
8	6	4	2	1	9	5	16	13	.....	1	1	.....
9	11	5	4	5	.....	2	12	11	2	.....	.....	.....
10	2	5	3	4	1	1	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....
11	11	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
12	9	5	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
13	3	8	2	5	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	9	7	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	5	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
16	5	7	8	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....
17	6	9	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
18	5	7	6	3	1	1	3	.....	8	1	.....	.....
19	6	7	15	7	1	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
20	8	13	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
21	5	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
22	9	8	21	9	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....
23	6	6	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
24	5	4	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
25	6	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Residents, each sex	160	138	106	71	114	57	65	48	36	32	21	.....
Residents, both sexes	298		177		171		113		68		21	
Non-residents	22	13	8	1	7	1	5	5	11	7	.....	.....
Unknown	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total mortality, each sex	186	152	114	72	122	59	70	53	47	39	21	.....
Total mortality, both sexes	338		186		181		123		86		21	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII., *Continued.*—DEATHS: NATIVITY OF DECEDENTS, BY COUNTRIES.

WARD.	France.		Turkey.		Austria.		Portugal.		Holland.		Belgium.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
8	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
16	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
18	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
19	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
20	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
21	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
22	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
24	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Residents, each sex	8	8	1	2	6	2	1	....	6	7	3	....
Residents, both sexes	16		3		8		1		13		3	
Non-residents	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total mortality, each sex	9	8	2	2	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total mortality, both sexes	17		4		11		1		13		3	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII., *Concluded.* **—DEATHS: NATIVITY OF DECEDENTS BY COUNTRIES.**

WARD.	Switzerland.		Greece.		Denmark.		Cuba and West Indies.		All Other Countries.		Unknown.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1									5	3		
2					1	1			2	2		
3												
4										1		
5									1	2	1	
6			1		1				2	1	1	2
7	1		2				1		2	1	2	
8									1		2	6
9					1		1				7	3
10	1								1			3
11							1	1		1	4	
12		1					1					6
13					1				3	1	1	1
14									1			2
15												1
16	1						1			1	1	2
17											1	
18		2					2				2	2
19								1				
20											2	2
21					1			1	1	1		1
22						1				1	1	3
23		1						1	1		1	
24						1						1
25									1			1
Residents, each sex,	3	4	3		5	3	7	4	21	15	26	36
Both sexes	7		3		8		11		36		62	
Non-residents	1						1	1	2	3	6	1
Unknown											42	20
Total mortality, each sex	4	4	3		5	3	8	5	23	18	74	57
Both sexes	8		3		8		13		41		131	

Digitized by Google

DEATHS. — NATIVITY OF DECEDENTS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH IN WARD DIVISIONS AND BY SEX. (TABLE XII.)

Natives of the United States, including those Born in Boston. — The number of decedents classified under the heading United States includes all of American birth, except native Bostonians, and numbers 2,360, or 21.45 per cent. of the total mortality of the city; the males were 1,236, or 21.86 per cent. of the total mortality of males for the city; the females were 1,124, or 21.09 per cent. of the total female mortality of the city.

Boston-born Decedents. — There were 4,772 decedents who were born in Boston, or 40.65 per cent. of the total mortality; 2,543 were males, or 44.81 per cent. of the total male mortality in the city, and 2,229 were females, or 41.82 per cent. of the total female mortality of the city.

Deaths: All Native-born. — The whole number of native-born decedents (including those born in Boston) was 7,132, or 64.55 per cent. of the total mortality of the city; the males numbered 3,779, or 66.67 per cent. of the total mortality of males; the female decedents numbered 3,353, or 62.93 per cent. of the total mortality of females.

Deaths: American-born Decedents; Greatest and Least Numbers by Wards. — The greatest number of deaths of natives of the United States in any ward was in Ward 20, 406, 194 males, 212 females; this number included 118 males and 130 females who were natives of Boston; the males were 5.13 per cent. and the females 3.87 of the total mortality of American decedents, male and female respectively. The least number of decedents of American birth in any ward was in Ward 4, 149, 82 males and 67 females; the males were 2.17 per cent. and the females practically 2 per cent. of the total mortality of American birth, males and females respectively; of these, 149, 66 males and 47 females, were natives of Boston.

The following table shows the number of deaths of natives of the United States (including natives of Boston) for each ward, with the percentage of each ward of the total mortality of natives of the United States, and number of decedents of each sex:

NATIVE-BORN DECEDENTS.

WARD.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Per cent.
1	247	131	116	3.4
2	240	136	104	3.3
3	175	87	88	2.4
4	149	82	67	2.1
5	149	78	71	2.1
6	272	199	173	3.8
7	235	141	94	3.2

Digitized by Google

NATIVE-BORN DECEDENTS. — *Concluded.*

WARD.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Per cent.
8	267	157	110	3.7
9	270	166	104	3.7
10	231	114	117	3.2
11	214	107	107	3.0
12	255	131	124	3.6
13	359	186	173	5.0
14	235	131	104	3.2
15	242	124	118	3.3
16	236	135	101	3.2
17	325	174	151	4.5
18	305	149	156	4.2
19	298	154	144	4.1
20	406	194	212	5.6
21	263	130	133	3.7
22	212	103	109	3.0
23	241	119	122	3.3
24	292	153	139	4.1
25	195	93	102	2.7
Non-residents	574	335	239	8.0
Residence unknown	145	70	75	2.0

Foreign-born Decedents. — The number of deaths of natives of other countries was 3,734, or 33.94 per cent. of the total mortality. There were 1,815 males and 1,919 females; the males were 32.02 per cent., and the females 36.01 per cent. of the total mortality of males and females respectively.

The foreign nativity most largely represented in our population and mortality is Ireland. The deaths of natives of Ireland were 1,912 in number, or 17.38 per cent. of the total mortality, and 51.2 per cent. of the total mortality of foreign-born decedents.

The number of deaths of persons born in Ireland was 69 less than in 1901. There were 836 males and 1,076 females.

The greatest number of deaths of natives of Ireland in any ward was 179 in Ward 13, this was 9.3 per cent. of the total mortality of natives of Ireland.

The least number of deaths of natives of Ireland in any ward was in Ward 10, 28 in number, or 1.4 per cent. of the total mortality of natives of Ireland.

The natives of the British provinces of North America are the next in point of numbers among the decedents of foreign birth; in 1902 there were 765 of these, or 1 more than in 1901, this was about 20.5 per cent. of the total mortality of the foreign-born; the greatest number in any ward was 52, in Ward 1, or about 7 per cent. of the total mortality of this class; the least mortality in any ward was 13 in Ward 5, or 1.7 per cent. of the total of this class.

Digitized by Google

Great Britain is represented by 338 decedents, or 9.05 per cent. of the total foreign mortality; the greatest number of these in any ward was 21 in Ward 20, or 6.2 per cent. of the total mortality of this nativity; the least number was 5 in Ward 4, or 1.4 per cent. of the total mortality of this class. There were 30 more decedents of this nativity than in 1901.

There were 186 natives of Germany among the decedents of 1902, 2 less than in 1901, this number was 4.9 per cent. of the total foreign mortality. The greatest number of these deaths in any ward was 30 in Ward 22, or 16 per cent. of the total number of German decedents. In Wards 5 and 25 there are no deaths of Germans recorded.

The deaths of natives of Italy were 181 in number, or 4.8 per cent. of the total mortality of foreign-born decedents, and 1.6 per cent. of the total mortality of all nativities; the greatest number in any ward was 113, in Ward 6, or 62.4 per cent. of the total mortality of Italians.

There were 123 deaths of natives of Russia, Russian Poland, and Finland in 1902; this is 12 less than the number of deaths of the same class in 1901; this is 1.11 per cent. of the total mortality of the city, and 3.3 per cent. of the total mortality of the foreign born; the greatest number of these deaths in any ward was in Ward 6, 31, or 25.2 per cent. of this class.

The decedents of no other nativity specified in the table amounted to 1 per cent. of the total mortality of the city.

PARENTAGE (GENERAL) OF DECEDENTS IN 1902. (TABLE XIII.)

Of the decedents whose parents were both born in Boston, there were 562, or 5.1 per cent. of the total mortality.

Both parents born in the United States (exclusive of those born in Boston), there were 1,562, or 14.2 per cent. of the total mortality.

One or both parents native, including those born in Boston, 3,694, or 33.58 per cent.

Both parents foreign, 6,285, or 57.13 per cent.

One or both parents foreign, 6,983, or 63.48 per cent.

DEATHS. — PRINCIPAL CAUSES AND AGE-PERIODS.

These may be found by a reference to the report of the Health Department, showing the causes of death, classified according to the Bertillon system, and showing the nativity and parent nativity of the decedents. Some statistics regarding the decedents who were natives of Boston are herewith given, as they are not to be found elsewhere, and may be deemed of importance as relating to a class whose lives were more directly influenced by local atmospheric and sanitary conditions than all other classes of decedents.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—DEATHS; PARENTAGE (GENERAL) BY WARDS.

WARD.	TOTAL BOTH SEXES.	Total Each Sex.		Both Parents Born in Boston.		One Parent Born in Boston.		Both Parents Native.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	381	196	185	15	10	25	11	22	31
2	409	214	195	15	9	26	15	12	8
3	268	119	149	14	19	9	17	10	7
4	240	121	119	8	14	10	8	9	11
5	247	130	117	8	3	8	8	16	7
6	628	367	261	3	6	8	9	10	4
7	404	239	165	8	9	16	9	24	13
8	442	241	201	3	4	13	9	23	17
9	476	266	210	17	6	15	15	31	21
10	309	139	170	2	7	5	7	46	55
11	291	144	147	5	11	18	9	46	44
12	395	196	199	6	6	14	12	44	60
13	589	299	290	11	15	28	26	4	2
14	376	206	170	18	8	13	10	20	18
15	382	179	203	19	13	29	26	8	15
16	347	187	160	13	18	19	28	27	25
17	478	243	235	23	18	22	23	26	21
18	464	218	246	11	17	21	17	39	41
19	492	241	251	17	12	22	24	11	17
20	548	250	298	18	17	31	34	51	63
21	366	170	196	12	9	17	24	44	52
22	350	175	175	9	6	13	14	20	33
23	342	166	176	12	12	19	27	30	30
24	397	200	197	4	11	35	22	45	41
25	279	132	147	6	5	12	16	29	30
Residents, each sex	.....	5,038	4,862	277	265	448	420	647	666
Residents, both sexes	9,900	9,900		542		868		1,313	
Non-residents	853	499	354	12	4	25	24	139	91
Unknown	244	131	113	2	2	9	12	8	11
Total, each sex	.....	5,668	5,329	291	271	482	456	794	768
Total, both sexes	10,997	10,997		562		938		1,562	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII., *Continued.*—DEATHS: PARENTAGE (GENERAL) BY WARDS.

WARD.	Father Native, Mother Foreign.		Mother Native, Father Foreign.		Both Parents Foreign, Same Country.		Both Parents Foreign, Different Countries.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	4	5	4	6	97	93	14	11
2	4	3	2	3	132	136	16	13
3	3	1	3	2	73	87	3	3
4	3	1	3	3	73	69	7	8
5	2	3	2	3	79	79	7	7
6	1	1	2	.....	307	229	8	7
7	7	5	2	5	134	90	10	11
8	3	5	2	3	167	129	4	9
9	5	5	3	2	137	126	14	2
10	2	4	2	3	43	53	5	4
11	3	3	3	.....	39	46	5	6
12	5	3	2	1	80	79	12	5
13	3	3	3	1	225	225	14	7
14	9	5	4	3	113	105	13	9
15	4	5	8	2	90	125	11	6
16	4	7	4	3	92	63	13	5
17	6	6	6	7	128	126	9	9
18	5	5	3	4	101	125	14	10
19	6	4	6	2	163	170	7	11
20	5	3	2	5	85	125	8	8
21	2	3	4	.....	61	81	10	12
22	4	5	5	6	102	92	6	7
23	4	4	3	3	77	82	9	11
24	4	6	8	8	86	84	8	8
25	4	4	5	1	51	63	11	9
Residents, each sex	102	99	91	76	2,735	2,682	238	198
Residents, both sexes	201		167		5,417		436	
Non-residents	18	11	14	10	200	164	17	10
Unknown	1	.....	1	3	12	23	4	2
Total, each sex	121	110	106	89	2,947	2,869	259	210
Total, both sexes	231		195		5,816		469	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII., *Concluded.*—DEATHS: PARENTAGE (GENERAL) BY WARDS.

WARD.	Father Native, Mother Unknown.		Mother Native, Father Unknown.		Father Foreign, Mother Unknown.		Mother Foreign, Father Unknown.		Both Parents Unknown.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	2	4	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	10	11
2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	3	6
3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	10
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	6	3
5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7	5
6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	26	3
7	3	1	1	2	1	3	5	1	28	16
8	.....	3	3	2	2	1	3	1	18	18
9	3	1	4	1	6	5	3	2	28	24
10	3	2	11	6	1	3	2	4	17	22
11	1	5	3	2	1	2	1	2	19	17
12	5	.....	3	3	2	4	2	1	21	25
13	1	.....	1	.....	3	6	.....	1	6	4
14	1	2	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	10	8
15	1	2	.....	.....	3	3	1	1	5	5
16	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	3	9	6
17	3	1	1	3	1	8	2	1	16	12
18	.....	2	5	3	2	1	1	3	16	18
19	.....	1	.....	.....	3	4	3	1	3	5
20	2	2	12	7	5	3	17	14	14	17
21	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	17	10
22	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	11	8
23	1	3	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	7	2
24	2	2	.....	1	4	3	1	1	3	10
25	1	2	1	.....	6	3	.....	1	6	13
Residents, each sex	36	36	55	38	52	60	48	44	309	278
Residents, both sexes	72		93		112		92		587	
Non-residents	10	3	2	4	14	5	2	4	46	24
Unknown	1	1	14	6	2	1	13	27	64	25
Total, each sex	47	40	71	48	68	66	63	75	419	327
Total, both sexes	87		119		134		138		746	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	4	5	2	7	....	...	4	1	....	...	3	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	...	3	1	....	...	....	...	1	3	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	3	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	3	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
30 to 34 " ..	1	1	....	1	....	...	...	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	...	1	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	1	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	5	7	11	9	2	8	3	3	5	5	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	2	....	1	2	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH, NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD I.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	..	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	28	17	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	35
1 to 2 years..	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	7
2 to 4 " ..	1	....	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	..	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	4
5 to 9 " ..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
10 to 14 " ..	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6
15 to 19 " ..	....	.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3
20 to 24 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	...
25 to 29 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
30 to 34 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	6
35 to 39 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
40 to 44 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2
45 to 49 " ..	..	....	....	....	....	..	...	....	....	....	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
50 to 54 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.	....	....	....	....	....	1	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	1	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
85 to 89 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
95 and over....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
	3	1	4	2	....	1	....	2	1	1	43	28	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	91	77

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	...	11	6	2	5	1	1	4	1	....	1	10	7	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	1	...	3	4	1	2	....	...	1	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	1	1	5	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	1	1	..	...	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
25 to 29 " ..	3	3	....	...	....	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	2	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	2	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	.. .	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	.. .	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	14	9	18	15	3	8	6	5	7	5	4	1	11	7	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH, NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD II.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	4	3	....	...	....	...	1	2	23	26	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	57	52
1 to 2 years..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	5	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	12	12
2 to 4 " ..	2	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	10
5 to 9 " ..	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	1	1	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	4
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1		...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	...
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	3	4
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	9	4
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	3	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	7	1
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	7	1
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	3	3
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	...	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	.	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...		...	..	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	. .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	8	1	4	3	....	2	1	...	2	4	42	33	5	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	122	93

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	4	3	....	3	....	...	....	5	....	...	5	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	...	3	2	1	1	1	...	....	3	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	1	2	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	1	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
15 to 19 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	4	3	....	..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
25 to 29 " ..	2	2	....	...	1	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	2	...	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	1	1	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	1	2	1	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	..	...
45 to 49 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	13	11	10	6	2	4	5	6	....	9	1	3	6	2	2	...	....	1	....	...	....	2

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD III.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All others.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	1	4	4	....	...	...	...	....	...	18	10	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	31	28
1 to 2 years.	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	1	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	8	9
2 to 4 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	1	2	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	5	5
5 to 9 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	1	2
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	5
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	4	5
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	1
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	6
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	4
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	1	1
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	2	3
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	1
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	1	2	4	4	1	1	1	...	....	...	23	21	3	1	..	...	....	...	....	...	72	73

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. — DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year.	....	...	8	2	3	1	....	1	1	...	...	...	5	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	...	2	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	....	..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	1	..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	2	...	....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	2	...	1	1	....	1	...	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	2	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	..1	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
50 to 54 " .	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	..	....	...	....	1	....	. .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	1	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	.	...	....	...	....	...
	8	2	12	6	4	2	8	4	2	1	....	3	5	3	....	1	....	...	....	2	....	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD IV.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Totals.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	....	4	....	...	....	...	....	...	15	10	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	32	21
1 to 2 years..	1	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	3
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	2
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	...	1		....	...	....	...	....	...	7	1
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	3
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	3
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	2
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	4
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	1	1	....	4	1	...	....	...	....	...	23	18	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	66	47

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	...	4	2	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	1	2	1	1	1	....	...	1	3	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	2	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	2	1	....	...	...	...	....	.	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	....	3	1	...	..	...	....	...	...	..	....	..	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	..	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	. .	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	...	...	.	...	....	...	....	...	....	. .	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	3	11	8	5	2	2	1	2	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	...	....	1	....	..	....	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD V.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	5	3	....	...	...	...	....	...	11	15	..	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	22	24
1 to 2 years..	1	1	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	9	7
2 to 4 " ..	....	2	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	6
5 to 9 " ..	3	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	5	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
20 to 24 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	3
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	3
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
55 to 59 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	1	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	1	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...
	4	3	5	3	1	...	....	...	1	...	17	21	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	53	54

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	2	1	22	22	8	12	1	1	10	6	....	...	8	3	....	..	....	...	....	..	1	...
1 to 2 years..	1	...	10	9	2	6	....	...	13	6	....	...	....	1	2	...	....	...	....	...	..	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	3	6	2	1	....	...	2	3	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	1	4	....	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
10 to 14 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
15 to 19 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...
20 to 24 " ..	....	1	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	4	2	....	...	.. .	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	2	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	.. 1	....	...	....	. .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	...	...	....	...	...	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	1	...
45 to 49 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	1	...	2	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	.	...	....	...	....	...	. ..	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	14	5	39	41	12	19	5	5	26	17	1	...	8	4	4	1	...	...	....	1	4	2

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH, NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD VI.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	10	6	....	...	....	...	....	...	36	37	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	100	88
1 to 2 years..	....	..1	4	1	....	2	....	...	....	...	1	5	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	34	31
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	1	...	1	3	3	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	12	15
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	...	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	3	8
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	1	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	1
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	4
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	2
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	3
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	.	2	2
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	3
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	1	..	....	...	....	...	.	...	....	...	2	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	:	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
	....	1	14	7	....	3	....	...	1	...	45	54	7	2	....	...	...	...	1	...	181	162

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	...	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	....	...	3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	1	4	3	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	....	3	....	...	...	...	3	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	2	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	. .	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	..	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	2	2	1	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	..	...
40 to 44 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	...	1	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
90 to 94 " ..	. .	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	.. .	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
	9	6	11	9	1	1	5	5	7	6	....	...	3	...	2	...	....	...	....	2	....	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD VII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	3	...	3	2	....	...	....	...	1	1	18	19	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	1	38	31
1 to 2 years..	2	1	...	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	3	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	12	8
2 to 4 " ..	2	1	....	...	1	1	....	...	1	1	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	7	7
5 to 9 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
10 to 14 " ..	...	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	5	2
24 to 29 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	5	3
35 to 39 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	5	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	2	2
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	3	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	8	2	3	3	1	2	....	...	4	2	25	23	2	1	....	...	....	...	2	1	83	63

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	12	6	....	1	....	2	4	1	1	1	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
1 to 2 years..	1	1	8	...	....	1	....	...	3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	3	...	.. .	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	....	2	2	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	1	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	2	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	..	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	10	5	26	11	1	3	4	7	10	3	2	1	2	...	3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD VIII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	1	3	3	....	...	....	...	....	1	25	19	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	48	35
1 to 2 years..	1	...	1	...	....	1	....	...	1	...	3	4	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	19	7
2 to 4 " ..	1	1	....	...	2	...	....	...	2	1	....	3	4	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	15	12
5 to 9 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	3
10 to 14 " ..	....	..	....	...	...	..	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	1	...
20 to 24 " ..	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	3	...
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	6	...
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	5	5
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	3	1
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
60 to 64 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	2	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	.	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	. .	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
	2	3	4	3	2	1	....	...	3	3	35	31	8	1	....	...	....	...	1	...	113	72

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	...	10	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 2 years..	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 4 " ..	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 " ..	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 14 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 " ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 " ..	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 " ..	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 " ..	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 " ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 " ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 to 49 " ..	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 54 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55 to 59 " ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 to 64 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 to 69 " ..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70 to 74 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 79 " ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80 to 84 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85 to 89 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90 to 94 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95 and over...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12	10	21	7	4	...	6	3	5	4	2	3	3	3	4	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD IX.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	1	2	2	....	...	....	...	1	1	23	13	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	2	43	24
1 to 2 years..	1	2	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	4	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	12	11
2 to 4 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	1	....	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	....	...	...	...	1	...	10	8
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	2	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	6
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	3	...
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	. .	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	4
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	7
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	2
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	3	2
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	3	3
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	. .	....	...	4	4
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...
60 to 64 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	2	
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
85 to 89 " ..	....	.	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	2	4	3	2	1	3	....	1	2	3	31	27	5	3	2	...	....	...	2	3	105	76

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	...	4	1	....	...	....	1	1	3	1	...	3	4	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	.. .	...	4	3	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	..	...	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	1
15 to 19 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	1	2	1	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	..	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	....	2	....	...	....	...	. ..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	1	....	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	1	...	..	...	....	1	...	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	1	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	...	...	..	...	1	. .	...	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	..	2	....	...	....	...	. ..	1	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	2	....	...	...	...	...	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
	5	9	10	4	....	1	2	7	1	3	2	2	3	6	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	1

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD X.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	14
1 to 2 years..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5
2 to 4 " ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
5 to 9 " ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
10 to 14 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
15 to 19 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
20 to 24 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
25 to 29 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
30 to 34 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
35 to 39 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
40 to 44 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 to 49 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
50 to 54 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55 to 59 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
60 to 64 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
65 to 69 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
70 to 74 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
75 to 79 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
80 to 84 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
85 to 89 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90 to 94 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95 and over..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	16	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	...	...	3	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 2 years..	...	...	4		...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 4 " ..	...	...	2		...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 " ..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 14 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 " ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 " ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
25 to 29 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 " ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
45 to 49 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 54 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
55 to 59 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 to 64 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 to 69 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70 to 74 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 79 " ..	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80 to 84 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85 to 89 " ..	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
90 to 94 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95 and over....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	...	11	3	4	2	9	5	1	2	7	2	2	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	1	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XI.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	6	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	16	6
1 to 2 years..	...	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	8	4
2 to 4 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	3
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
25 to 29 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	2
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	3
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	4
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	5
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	....	3	2	...	....	...	....	1	....	1	12	15	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	53	39

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	1	3	2	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	3	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	2	2	2	....	1	1	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
10 to 14 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	2	...	....	2	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
20 to 24 " ..	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
30 to 34 " ..	3	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	....	2	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	1	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...
95 and over..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	7	9	6	9	2	3	10	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	3	...	1	...	1	2	1	2

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	19	7	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	27	12
1 to 2 years..	....	...	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	4
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	4	7
5 to 9 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	3
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	3
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	3	4
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	1
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	1
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
60 to 64 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	3	2
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	1	...	....	1	....	2	1	...	....	...	25	14	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	67	50

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	...	10	9	3	4	....	...	4	3	....	...	14	12	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
1 to 2 years..	....	1	8	3	1	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	5	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	2	5	1	2	1	...	1	2	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	1	...	1	1	....	...	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	4	3	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	3	3	1	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	5	4	....	...	....	...	3	2	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	3	3	1	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	3	1	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	..	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	23	15	25	19	6	6	8	9	6	7	1	1	21	15	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	1

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XIII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All others.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	2	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	26	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	69
1 to 2 years.	2	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	6	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	26
2 to 4 " ..	1	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	4	2	2	1	...	..	...	...	...	3	14	20
5 to 9 " ..	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	..	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8
10 to 14 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
15 to 19 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5
20 to 24 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8
25 to 29 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8
30 to 34 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7
35 to 39 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
40 to 44 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3
45 to 49 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	3	3
50 to 54 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
55 to 59 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
60 to 64 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 to 69 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
70 to 74 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
75 to 79 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80 to 84 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
85 to 89 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90 to 94 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95 and over...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5	4	6	8	5	4	...	1	6	6	52	60	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	172	166

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	8	4	....	2	....	1	1	2	....	...	7	4	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	2	...	3	1	....	...	....	1	2	3	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	2	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	1	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	2	3	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
25 to 29 " ..	5	1	....	...	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
30 to 34 " ..	....	5	1	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	...	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	1	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	12	11	16	7	1	2	3	12	4	7	....	2	8	4	....	1	....	...	1	2	1	1

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XIV.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	...	4	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	31	16	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	52	31
1 to 2 years..	1	1	...	2	...	...	....	...	....	...	2	4	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	11	12
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	3	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	6	2
5 to 9 " ..	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	4
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	4
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	3
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	4
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	1	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	9	4
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	8
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	1
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
70 to 74 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	4	1	4	4	2	1	....	1	....	1	43	25	5	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	104	82

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	5	5	1	1	1	2	2	3	....	...	3	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	...	....	4	1	...	....	...	2	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	1	...	1	1	...	...	....	1	1	2	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	1	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	6	...	....	...	....	..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	1	4	..	...	....	...	...	2	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	...
30 to 34 " ..	3	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	2	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	....	1	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	4	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	1	...	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	17	14	9	12	3	1	5	7	5	9	2	2	3	2	3	3	2	2	....	1	....	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XV.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	2	...	2	2	....	...	....	...	....	2	25	19	1	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	43	36
1 to 2 years..	....	...	....	2	1	1	....	...	1	...	5	4	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	11	13
2 to 4 " ..	1	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	2	...	....	4	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	7	9
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	7
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	5	4
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	1
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	9	...
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	7	8
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	6	4
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	3
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	1
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	1
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	3	1	2	4	2	2	....	...	6	2	41	34	4	...	....	...	....	...	2	1	109	97

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	...	8	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	....	...	2	2	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	...	3	1	....	...	....	...	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	1	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	3	3	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	3	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	4	1	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	3	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	...	...	.	...	....	...	....	...	....	. .	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	17	8	15	7	1	1	6	5	6	7	3	...	2	2	1	1	....	...	....	3	....	1

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XVI.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	...	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	3	31	25	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	50	37
1 to 2 years..	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	10	3
2 to 4 " ..	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	4	7
5 to 9 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	2
10 to 14 " ..	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	...
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	6	3
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	6	5
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	7	1
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	1
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	2	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	3
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	3
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	3	1	1	...	....	...	....	2	....	3	43	31	2	1	....	...	....	...	2	...	102	73

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	8	2	3	1	....	2	2	1	1	1	5	3	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
1 to 2 years..	...	1	....	6	1	...	....	...	2	4	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	3	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	1	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	1	4	.. .	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
25 to 29 " ..	1	3	....	...	2	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	3	1	....	1	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	2	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	1	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	12	11	14	13	6	3	4	6	9	6	1	3	5	4	4	1	....	1	1	1	....	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XVII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	4	5	....	...	....	...	1	2	27	26	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	52	43
1 to 2 years..	3	1	1	1	....	...	....	...	1	...	7	5	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	15	19
2 to 4 " ..	2	1	....	...	2	2	....	...	....	2	4	2	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	13	9
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	5	3
10 to 14 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	7	3
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	4	1
20 to 24 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	9
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	1	3	1	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	9	7
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	8	4
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	5	1
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	6	1
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	3
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	3
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	1	1
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	6	3	5	6	2	3	....	1	3	5	50	44	7	1	1	1	....	...	1	...	131	113

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	1	5	4	4	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	2	4	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	...
1 to 2 years..	2	...	4	6	....	...	....	...	3	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	1	3	5	....	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
10 to 14 " ..	....	..	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	....	2	2	...	....	...	1	..	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	1
25 to 29 " ..	5	2	....	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	..	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	....	3	....	2	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	....	1	2	1	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	1	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
	7	13	17	18	4	1	6	6	7	4	....	1	3	4	1	2	....	...	....	2	....	2

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XVIII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Totals.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	3	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	50
1 to 2 years..	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	10
2 to 4 " ..	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	14
5 to 9 " ..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2
10 to 14 " ..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
15 to 19 " ..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2
20 to 24 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	4
25 to 29 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2
30 to 34 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
35 to 39 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6
40 to 44 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	4
45 to 49 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
50 to 54 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
55 to 59 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
60 to 64 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
65 to 69 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
70 to 74 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
75 to 79 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
80 to 84 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
85 to 89 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
90 to 94 " ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
95 and over....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	4	6	3	7	1	....	....	1	....	....	47	38	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	102	107

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	...	8	7	1	4	....	...	2	1	....	...	10	9	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
1 to 2 years..	2	2	7	5	1	...	....	...	6	1	....	..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	1	2	6	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	1	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 " ..	1	3	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
20 to 24 " ..	....	2	1	...	....	...	2	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	6	2	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	2	3	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	...	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	. .	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	. .	...	....	...	....	...
	14	13	21	19	3	5	6	3	11	4	....	...	10	10	2	3	....	...	1	2	1	2

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XIX.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F
Under 1 year..	....	...	4	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	40	24	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	67	49
1 to 2 years..	3	1	....	2	1	...	....	...	....	...	5	5	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	25	16
2 to 4 " ..	....	6	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	3	5	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	7	20
5 to 9 " ..	3	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	11	4
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	3
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	4
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	5	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	8
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	8	4
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	5
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	6	8	4	5	2	...	1	...	....	...	53	47	3	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	138	121

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	1	7	8	2	2	1	2	2	2	...	...	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 2 years..	...	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 4 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 " ..	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 14 " ..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
15 to 19 " ..	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 " ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
25 to 29 " ..	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
30 to 34 " ..	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 " ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
45 to 49 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
50 to 54 " ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
55 to 59 " ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
60 to 64 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 to 69 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70 to 74 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
75 to 79 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
80 to 84 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85 to 89 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90 to 94 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95 and over....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9	8	10	14	3	2	9	10	7	5	2	1	7	6	4	...	...	...	3	6	1	1

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH, NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XX.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	2	3	2	4	....	...	....	...	....	...	35	40	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	59	68
1 to 2 years..	2	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	2	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	10	9
2 to 4 " ..	2	4	...	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	1	2	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	8	7
5 to 9 " ..	1	1	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	5	4
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
15 to 19 " ..	....	.	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	2
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	5	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	7
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	4	1
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	3
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	4
45 to 49 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	1	3
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	5
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	4	2
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	2
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	4
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	1
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
	7	9	3	5	....	...	1	...	....	1	49	60	3	1	....	...	....	...	....	1	118	130

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 2 years..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 4 " ..	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 " ..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 14 " ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 " ..	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
25 to 29 " ..	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 " ..	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 " ..	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 to 49 " ..	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 54 " ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
55 to 59 " ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 to 64 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 to 69 " ..	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
70 to 74 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 79 " ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
80 to 84 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85 to 89 " ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90 to 94 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95 and over....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8	8	4	8	4	3	9	7	6	5	1	2	1	2	2	...	...	...	1	3	...	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XXI.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	....	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	14	16	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	19	22
1 to 2 years..	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	4
2 to 4 " ..	2	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	8
5 to 9 " ..	2	2	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	3	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	6	5
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	3
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	4
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	7	2
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	4
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	2
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
55 to 59 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	2
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	4	3
70 to 74 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	4
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	3
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	4
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	4	5	....	3	1	...	....	...	....	...	23	30	2	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	67	77

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	...	3	2	1	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 2 years..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 to 4 " ..	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 " ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 14 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 " ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 " ..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 " ..	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 " ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 " ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 to 49 " ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 54 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55 to 59 " ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 to 64 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
65 to 69 " ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70 to 74 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 79 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80 to 84 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85 to 89 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90 to 94 " ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95 and over....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7	6	4	6	2	1	6	4	6	2	3	1	4	5	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XXII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	3	7	....	1	....	...	....	...	26	19	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	42	35
1 to 2 years..	....	...	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	3
2 to 4 " ..	2	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	5	6
5 to 9 " ..	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	4
10 to 14 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	1	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	2	2
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	4
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	1
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	2	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	3
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	2
60 to 64 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	1
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	3
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	4	2	3	8	2	1	....	2	....	1	32	32	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	76	74

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	1	...	4	2	3	4	....	...	3	1	....	...	4	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	1	...	2	4	....	...	....	1	....	1	....	...	..	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	..	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	2	1	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	4	1	....	2	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
25 to 29 " ..	1	3	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
30 to 34 " ..	1	1	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	4	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	..	2	....	...	....	1	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
	14	8	9	13	3	6	5	7	5	3	....	1	4	3	1	3	1	...	....	1	2	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XXIII.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	3	3	....	...	...	...	1	...	16	18	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	35	31
1 to 2 years..	1	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	5
2 to 4 " ..	....	2	....	..	....	1	....	...	....	...	6	4	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	9	14
5 to 9 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	4
10 to 14 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	3	1
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	..	....	...	....	...	3	1
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	6	4
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	4	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	8
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	4
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	1
40 to 44 " ..	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	1
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
50 to 54 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	4
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	3
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	2
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	2	3	3	3	....	1	1	...	1	...	31	36	....	...	3	...	....	...	....	...	85	88

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	8	2	1	2	....	...	1	1	....	...	7	7	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	...	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
2 to 4 " ..	1	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	2	1	....	...	1	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	2	2	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	10	7	12	8	2	2	5	5	5	3	3	1	8	7	2	5	....	...	1	4	1	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XXIV.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	..	33	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	51	38
1 to 2 years..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4
2 to 4 " ..	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	10
5 to 9 " ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
10 to 14 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
20 to 24 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
25 to 29 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4
30 to 34 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
35 to 39 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	..
40 to 44 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
45 to 49 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
50 to 54 " ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
55 to 59 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
60 to 64 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
65 to 69 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
70 to 74 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
75 to 79 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
80 to 84 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
85 to 89 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
90 to 94 " ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95 and over....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4	1	1	3	2	1	...	1	...	2	58	32	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	117	84

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	4	1	....	2	2	1	2	6	5	...	....	3	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	...	1	2	....	...	....	...	....	3	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	1	2	2	...	...	....	...	2	1	...	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	...	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	3	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...
30 to 34 " ..	2	1	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
45 to 49 " ..	...	1	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	1	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	..	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	1	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	..	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	7	5	7	6	....	3	4	4	4	10	8	1	....	4	2	2	....	2	3	...	....	...

Digitized by Google

OF DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. WARD XXV.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	1	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	17	18	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	31	35
1 to 2 years..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	8
2 to 4 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	6	5
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	2
10 to 14 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	5	1
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...
45 to 49 " .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	1
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	...	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	1	2	1	1	....	...	1	...	1	...	20	22	2	2	....	...	....	...	....	1	61	65

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE OF

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	1	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
25 to 29 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	....	...	....	...	1	...
30 to 34 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	...	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	3	6	4	3	....	...	4	3	3	1	2	...	2	1	....	1	....	...	2	2	1	1

Digitized by Google

DEATH. NATIVES OF BOSTON. NON-RESIDENTS.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	12	9	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	18	11
1 to 2 years..	....	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	1	2	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	5
2 to 4 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	2
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	...
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	4	1
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	3
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	2
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	1	5	4
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	3
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	2
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	1	...	....	...	2	1	2	1	1	1	22	16	7	3	1	...	1	...	....	1	58	41

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. DEATHS: AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.

AGE-PERIOD.	Phthisis.		Pneumonia.		Bronchitis.		Heart Disease.		Meningitis.		Apoplexy.		Marasmus.		Nephritis.		Bright's Disease.		Cancer.		Typhoid Fever.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	...	1	....	3	....	...	1	1	1	...	....	...	1	3	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
1 to 2 years..	....	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
2 to 4 " ..	1	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
20 to 24 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	....	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
30 to 34 " ..	....	1	..	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
35 to 39 " ..	....	1	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...
40 to 44 " ..	1	1	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over....	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	3	6	2	4	....	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	1	3	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...

Digitized by Google

NATIVES OF BOSTON: RESIDENCE UNKNOWN.

AGE-PERIOD.	Diphtheria.		Cholera Infantum.		Scarlet Fever.		Appendicitis.		Smallpox.		All Other Diseases.		Accidental.		Suicide.		Homicide.		Unknown.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year..	....	4	1	...	.. .	1	....	...	....	...	29	29	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	33	42
1 to 2 years..	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	....	...	2	1	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	4	3
2 to 4 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	. .	....	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	4	2
5 to 9 " ..	....	...	...	...	1	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	...
10 to 14 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
15 to 19 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
20 to 24 " ..	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
25 to 29 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
30 to 34 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
35 to 39 " ..	....	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	1
40 to 44 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	3	1
45 to 49 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	....	...	....	...	...	..	....	..	....	1
50 to 54 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	..	...	....	...	1	...
55 to 59 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
60 to 64 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	..	...	1	...
65 to 69 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	1	....	. .	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	1
70 to 74 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	2	1
75 to 79 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	2
80 to 84 " ..	....	...	...	...	....	..	....	...	....	...	2	..	....	...	...	...	..	...	....	...	2	...
85 to 89 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
90 to 94 " ..	....	...	....	...	....	...	.	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
95 and over...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...	....	...
	1	4	1	...	1	3	....	...	....	...	36	32	3	...	....	...	...	...	....	...	53	56

Digitized by Google

AGE-PERIODS.—NATIVES OF BOSTON. (TABLE XIV.)

There were 4,772 natives of Boston recorded among the deaths in this city in 1902, or 43.38 per cent. of the total mortality of the city; this was a decrease from the record of 1901 of 198; there were 2,543 males and 2,229 females; the males were 44.86 per cent. and the females 41.82 per cent. of the total mortality of the males and females respectively; 2,106 of these decedents were less than one year of age, or 44.13 per cent. of the decedents of native birth; there were 1,139 males and 967 females; these numbers were 44.74 per cent. and 42.93 per cent. of the males and females, respectively, who were natives of Boston.

Deaths from 1 to 5 Years of Age.—The whole number of deaths of natives of Boston, between the ages of 1 and 5 years was 939, or 8.53 per cent. of the total mortality of the city, and 20.1 per cent. of the decedents who were natives of Boston; this was 105 less than the number of the same class in 1901; there were 476 males and 463 females, or 18.71 per cent., and 20.77 per cent. of the male and female decedents who were natives of Boston respectively.

Deaths between 5 and 20 Years of Age.—The whole number of deaths of natives of Boston, between 5 and 20 years of age, was 378, or 76 less than in 1901, and 3.44 per cent. of the total mortality of the city, and 7.92 per cent. of the decedents who were natives of Boston; there were 205 males and 173 females, or 8.06 per cent., and 7.76 per cent. of the male and female decedents who were natives of Boston respectively.

Deaths: All Ages Above 20 Years.—The whole number of deaths of natives of Boston, above the age of 20 years, was 1,349, or 12.26 per cent. of the total mortality, and 28.26 per cent. of the decedents who were natives of Boston. There were 723 males and 626 females; the males were 28.43 per cent. and the females 28.08 per cent. of the total mortality of male and female residents of Boston respectively.

The following table shows the number of decedents who were natives of Boston, by wards and sexes, under 1 year, 1 to 5 years, 5 to 20 years, and of all ages above 20 years:

Digitized by Google

Ward.	Under 1 Year.		1 to 5 Years.		5 to 20 Years.		All Over 20 Years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	45	35	22	11	7	13	17	18
2	57	52	17	22	9	4	39	15
3	31	28	13	14	3	5	25	26
4	32	21	6	4	5	4	23	18
5	22	24	12	13	6	4	13	13
6	100	88	46	46	10	10	25	18
7	38	31	19	15	3	4	23	13
8	48	35	34	19	6	3	25	15
9	43	24	22	19	8	6	32	27
10	20	14	8	7	3	5	13	23
11	16	6	10	7	1	.....	26	26
12	27	12	5	11	6	7	29	20
13	67	69	39	46	26	14	40	37
14	52	31	17	14	7	11	28	26
15	43	36	18	22	11	12	37	27
16	50	37	14	10	7	3	31	23
17	52	43	28	28	15	7	35	35
18	41	50	26	24	11	8	24	25
19	67	49	32	36	15	11	24	25
20	59	68	18	16	10	7	31	39
21	19	22	7	12	7	8	34	35
22	42	35	8	9	4	8	22	22
23	35	31	14	19	6	6	30	32
24	51	38	21	14	7	4	38	28
25	31	35	8	13	2	6	20	11
Non-residents	18	11	4	7	8	3	28	20
Unknown	33	42	8	5	2	.....	13	9
Total, each sex	1,139	967	476	463	205	173	723	626
Total, both sexes	2,106		939		378		1,349	

Principal Causes of Death: Natives of Boston. — The greatest number of deaths from any cause was 634, from pneumonia, 9 less than in 1901; these 643 deaths was 13.47 per cent. of the total mortality of natives of Boston; there were 352 males and 282 females, or 13.84 per cent. of the Boston born male de-

Digitized by Google

cedents, and 12.65 per cent. of the Boston born female decedents. The deaths from this cause, of natives of Boston, was 50.15 per cent. of the total mortality from this cause in the city. Phthisis is the second leading cause of death among the natives of Boston, with a total of 487 deaths, 21 less than in 1901, and 10.2 per cent. of the total mortality of natives of Boston; there were 264 males and 223 females; the males were 10.38 per cent. and the females 10 per cent. of the male and female decedents, respectively, who were natives of Boston.

The deaths of natives of Boston by phthisis were 39.91 per cent. of the total mortality from that cause in the city.

Deaths by Meningitis,	291, or 6.09	per cent.	of total	mortality	of natives.	
" " Marasmus	234, " 4.9	"	"	"	"	
" " Diseases of the Heart,	292, " 6.09	"	"	"	"	
" " Diphtheria,	154, " 3.22	"	"	"	"	
" " Cholera Infantum,	169, " 3.45	"	"	"	"	
" " Scarlet Fever,	61, " 1.27	"	"	"	"	
" " Bronchitis,	164, " 3.44	"	"	"	"	
" " Nephritis and Bright's Disease,	96, " 2.01	"	"	"	"	
" " Accident,	116, " 2.43	"	"	"	"	

PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH AND AGE-PERIODS, NATIVES OF BOSTON.

Infant Mortality.—The greatest number of deaths under 1 year from any specified cause was 259, from pneumonia; this was an increase of 15 over the number for 1901; the percentage of deaths from this cause of the total mortality of children less than 1 year of age was 12.29 per cent.; this number was also 20.49 per cent. of the total mortality from this cause of all ages.

Marasmus is the cause of death recorded for the next highest number of decedents from any specified cause, the number being 195, or 9.26 per cent. of the total mortality less than 1 year of age, and 73.3 per cent. of the total mortality from this cause of all ages.

Cholera infantum is returned as the cause of death in 141 cases, or 6.69 per cent. of the total mortality less than 1 year of age, and 79.66 per cent. of the total mortality from this cause.

Bronchitis, with 100 deaths, is the cause of 4.74 per cent. of the infant mortality, and these deaths are 30.6 per cent. of the total mortality from this cause of all ages.

Of the deaths from the other causes specified, there were 17 from phthisis, 35 of diseases of the heart, 103 of meningitis, 30 of apoplexy, 2 of nephritis, 2 of typhoid fever, 25 of diphtheria, 3 of scarlet fever, 22 of smallpox, 5 accidental, and 9 of unknown causes.

Deaths from 1 to 5 Years, Natives of Boston.—Pneumonia is the cause of death of the greatest number from any specified cause; of children from 1 to 5 years of age, the number was 224, and the percentage of deaths from this cause, of the total mortality from all causes of decedents of these ages, was 23.85, and 17.72 per cent. of the deaths from this cause of all ages.

Digitized by Google

The cause of deaths next highest among those specified in the table is diphtheria; from this cause there were 93 deaths, or about 10 per cent. of the total mortality of these ages, and 47.45 per cent. of the total mortality from this cause of all ages.

Meningitis is next in order with 131 deaths, or 13.84 per cent. of the total mortality of these ages, and 33.5 per cent. of the total mortality from this cause of all ages.

Scarlet fever is given as the cause of 39 deaths in this class, or 4.26 per cent. of the total deaths between 1 and 5 years, and 46.4 per cent. of the total number of deaths from this cause.

Of the other specified causes of death, there were 35 from phthisis, 35 from bronchitis, 17 from diseases of the heart, 23 from marasmus, 7 from nephritis, 25 from cholera infantum, 2 from appendicitis, 27 from smallpox, 28 accidental deaths, and 4 from unknown causes.

Deaths from 5 to 20 Years, Natives of Boston.— There were 67 deaths from phthisis, or 17.72 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from 5 to 20 years, and 5.46 per cent. of the total mortality from this cause.

Diseases of the heart caused the next greatest number of deaths in this class of decedents; there were 38, or about 10 per cent. of the total from all causes, and 3.13 per cent. of the total mortality from this cause of all ages.

There were 34 deaths from diphtheria, 35 from pneumonia, 14 from scarlet fever, 8 from appendicitis, 7 from nephritis, 5 from smallpox, 4 from bronchitis, 13 from typhoid fever, 2 from marasmus, 35 from accidents, 1 suicide, and 2 from unknown causes.

All Ages Above 20 Years, Natives of Boston. — There were 369 deaths from phthisis, which is the largest number from any specified cause in these ages; this number was 27.35 per cent. of the total mortality above the age of 20 years, and 3.02 per cent. of the total mortality from this cause of all ages.

Deaths due to diseases of the heart numbered 202, or 14.23 per cent. of the total of deaths above 20 years of age, and 16.63 per cent. of the total mortality from this cause of all ages.

Pneumonia is given as the cause in 104 cases, or 7.48 per cent. of the total mortality above 20 years of age, and 8.22 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from this cause of all ages. The deaths from bronchitis were 22, meningitis 13, apoplexy 69, marasmus 2, nephritis 59, Bright's disease 19, cancer 56, typhoid fever 16, diphtheria 4, scarlet fever 1, appendicitis 14, smallpox 14, accident 41, suicide 11, homicide 1, and from unknown causes 8.

OCCUPATIONS OF MALE DECEDENTS IN 1902.

Professional	139
Trade and commerce, financial	692
Hotel and boarding-house keepers, bartenders, barbers, janitors, etc.	118

Digitized by Google

Bakers and confectioners	32
Blacksmiths	39
Boot and shoe makers and operatives	54
Butchers	16
Bookbinders	6
Cooks	18
Carriagemakers	9
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	27
Carpenters, joiners and builders	140
Cigar and tobacco workers	19
Coopers	14
Calkers, riggers, sailmakers, etc.	23
Drug clerks and chemists	9
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	212
Engineers and firemen (stationary)	53
Electricians	14
Farmers and farm laborers	35
Florists, gardeners and nurserymen	24
Iron and steel and metal workers	40
Inspectors (?)	7
Jewellers	16
Letter-carriers	8
Laborers	617
Laundry workers	18
Leather workers (other than boots and shoes)	19
Mechanics	9
Machinists	49
Marble and stone workers	17
Masons (brick and stone)	47
Millers (flour and grist)	7
Piano and organ builders	10
Policemen, firemen, government employees (non-professional)	69
Printers, compositors, pressmen, etc.	51
Painters, glaziers and decorators	99
Plasterers and whitewashers	7
Plumbers, steam and gas fitters	41
Paper cutters	5
Paper hangers	5
Railroad employees (steam and electric)	94
Roofers	13
Real estate agents	10
Retired	117
Students	127
Sailors, pilots, fishermen	53
Spinners (?)	7
Soldiers, sailors, marines (U. S.)	5
Servants	88
Tailors	59
Tinwaremakers	6

Digitized by Google

Telephone and telegraph operators	16
Undertakers	5
Unknown	92
Woodworkers	23
At home	2,069

Four each of the following: Glassblowers, photographers, rubber workers; 3 each of stevedores and ropemakers; 2 each of bridge builders, hosemakers and boxmakers, and 1 each of 30 miscellaneous trades or occupations that could not be readily classified in the above list.

OCCUPATIONS OF FEMALE DECEDENTS IN 1902.

Professional	58
Domestic service	452
Mercantile and commercial	87
Dressmakers	29
Milliners	8
Mill and factory operatives	9
Seamstresses	18
Tailoresses	10
Candymakers	7
At school	100
At home	381
Housewives and housekeepers	1,108
None	3,010
Boot and shoe workers	4

Two each of telephone operators, bookbinders and paper-boxmakers, and 1 each of the following: Brushmaker, carpetmaker, jewelry worker, hair worker, rubber worker, pedler, costumer, secretary, hairdresser, and member of Salvation Army. There were 4 of religious occupations, and 5 retired teachers; of unknown occupations there were 19.

DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS.

There were 3,302 deaths in the various institutions of the city in 1902; there were 1,872 males and 1,430 females; of these, 2,428 were residents of the city, 1,386 males and 1,042 females; 675 were non-residents, 390 males and 285 females; and of 199 the residence was unknown, 96 males and 103 females.

The number of residents of the city who died in institutions by ward residence and sex are given in the following table:

Digitized by Google

DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, 1902.

WARD.	Total.	Males.	Females.
1	66	35	31
2	99	58	41
3	54	26	48
4	49	30	19
5	55	34	21
6	173	122	51
7	165	111	54
8	188	99	89
9	143	95	48
10	88	43	45
11	91	41	50
12	137	76	61
13	136	81	55
14	71	45	26
15	88	46	42
16	70	41	29
17	123	74	49
18	115	51	64
19	94	52	42
20	127	66	61
21	58	30	28
22	62	37	25
23	54	27	27
24	73	44	29
25	49	22	27
Total residents, each sex	.....	1,386	1,042
Total residents, both sexes	**2,428**	**2,428**	
Non-residents	675	390	285
Unknown	199	96	103
Total each sex	.....	1,872	1,430
Total both sexes	**3,302**	**3,302**	

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES IN BOSTON IN 1902.

There were 6,172 marriages recorded as having taken place in Boston in 1902. This number is 138 less than the record for 1901.

In 5,977 cases both contracting parties were white; in 166 cases both parties were colored; in 25 cases the groom was colored and the bride white, and in 4 cases the groom was white and the bride colored.

Seasons. — June was the month in which the greatest number of marriages took place, 802 being the record for the month; the least number was in March, 277. The greatest number of marriages for any quarter-year period was 1,764, in the second quarter of the year; the least number was 1,257, in the first quarter.

Marriages by Religious and Civil Officials. — There were 5,155 marriages performed by clergymen of the various religious denominations and rabbis, and 1,017 by justices of the peace.

Residents and Non-Residents.

The number of persons who were recorded as having married in Boston in 1902 was 12,344; of these, 10,452 were residents of Boston, or 1 in every 56.32 of the population. The marriage rate was 17.7 per 1,000 of population.

The non-residents married in Boston were 1,892 in number.

In 4,772 marriages both parties were residents of Boston.

In 474 marriages both parties were residents elsewhere in the United States.

In 236 marriages the grooms were residents of Boston and the brides residents elsewhere in the United States.

In 658 marriages the grooms were residents elsewhere in the United States and the brides were residents of Boston.

There were 2 marriages between grooms who were Boston residents and brides residing in foreign countries.

In 12 marriages the grooms were foreign residents and the brides were residents of Boston.

In 12 cases the grooms were residents of the United States elsewhere than in Boston and the brides were residents of foreign countries.

In 4 cases the grooms were residents of foreign countries and the brides residents of the United States elsewhere than in Boston.

In 2 cases the groom and bride were residents of a foreign country.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—MARRIAGES BY MONTHS AND QUARTERLY PERIODS.—COLOR OF GROOM AND BRIDE.—DIVISION OF RELIGIOUS AND CIVIL MARRIAGES.

[Total Number of Marriages, 6,172.]

	Marriages.		White.			Colored.			Colored Groom, White Bride.			White Groom, Colored Bride.		
	Months.	Quarters.	Clergyman.	Justice.	Total.	Clergyman.	Justice.	Total.	Clergyman.	Justice.	Total.	Clergyman.	Justice.	Total.
January	482	First Quarter, 1,257	378	88	466	10	2	12	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....
February	441		347	81	428	9	2	11	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
March	334		244	79	323	9	1	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
April	592	Second Quarter, 1,764	496	79	575	9	5	14	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
May	370		278	81	359	8	2	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
June	802		686	95	781	19	2	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July	422	Third Quarter, 1,417	324	83	407	9	3	12	.....	2	2	1	.....	1
August	414		335	64	399	10	1	11	1	2	3	1	.....	1
September	581		472	84	556	15	4	19	2	3	5	1	.....	1
October	657	Fourth Quarter, 1,734	555	77	632	18	4	22	.....	2	2	.....	1	1
November	649		560	73	633	15	.....	15	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
December	428		330	88	418	7	2	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Totals	6,172	6,172	5,005	972	5,977	138	28	166	9	16	25	3	1	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—MARRIAGES: AGES OF GROOMS AND BRIDES (RELATIVE).

Grooms.	Total Grooms.	Brides.																Percentage of Grooms.
		15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 and 20.	20 and 24.	25 and 29.	30 and 34.	35 and 39.	40 and 44.	45 and 49.	50 and 54.	55 and 59.	60 and 64.	65 and 69.	70 and 74.	75 and 79.	
Under 20 years	64	.....	4	7	31	21	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.03
Between 20 and 24	1,679	3	21	46	344	1,060	184	17	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.2
25 and 29	2,122	2	13	17	171	950	806	127	33	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.5
30 and 34	1,125	.....	2	3	32	318	441	257	59	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.2
35 and 39	567	.....	.....	2	5	89	192	136	109	28	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.1
40 and 44	276	.....	.....	.....	1	24	51	66	65	55	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.4
45 and 49	143	.....	.....	.....	1	8	17	35	34	20	23	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.3
50 and 54	92	.....	.....	.....	1	5	8	14	15	17	22	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1.4
55 and 59	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	8	14	12	9	4	1	.....	.....	.....	0.89
60 and 64	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	5	4	5	5	4	.....	.....	.....	0.48
65 and 69	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	0.16
70 and 74	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	0.09
75 and 79	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	0.06
Total of brides	6,172	5	40	75	586	2,476	1,704	657	331	155	79	34	18	9	2	.....	1	
Percentage of brides	.....	0.08	.64	1.21	9.4	40.1	27.6	10.6	5.3	2.5	1.2	0.55	0.25	0.13	0.03	.....	0.0016	

Digitized by Google

Marriages of Colored Men and White Women.

There were 25 cases of marriage between colored men and white women, and 4 marriages of white men to colored women. Clergymen officiated in 12 cases of these mixed marriages, the balance being performed by justices of the peace.

MARRIAGES: AGES OF GROOMS AND BRIDES. (TABLE XVI).

In 2,768 marriages, or 44.84 per cent. of the whole number, the groom and bride were in the same division of age.

The number of grooms of 25 years of age and less was 1,743, or 28.24 per cent.; the number of grooms between 25 and 35 years was 3,247, or 52.60 per cent.; so that about 81 per cent. of all the grooms were married before reaching the age of 35 years. The number of grooms who were minors was 63, or 1.02 per cent. of the whole number of grooms.

The number of brides who had not reached the age of 25 years was 3,182, or 51.55 per cent. of the whole number of brides; the number of brides who had reached ages between 25 and 35 years was 2,361, or 38.25 per cent.; so that 89.81 per cent. of all the brides were married before reaching the age of 35 years.

The number of brides who were less than 18 years of age was 120.

MARRIAGES: NATIVITIES OF BOTH PARTIES. (TABLE XVII.)

There were 1,125 grooms who were born in Boston, or 18.22 per cent. of the whole number of grooms; there were 44 less Boston-born grooms than in 1901; 604 married brides who were born in Boston, 257 of the brides were born in the United States outside of Boston, 85 were born in Ireland, 114 in the British-American provinces, 30 in Great Britain, 11 in Germany, 7 in Italy, 1 in Russia, 4 in Sweden and Norway, 2 in Austria, 1 in Portugal, 1 in Holland, 1 in Belgium, 2 in Denmark, and 5 in other countries not specified in the table.

The grooms born in the United States (exclusive of those born in Boston) were 1,948, or 31.56 per cent. of the whole number of grooms; there were 90 less grooms of this nativity than in 1901; of their brides, 505 were born in Boston, 944 were born in the United States outside of Boston, 117 were born in Ireland, 296 in the British-American provinces, 53 in Great Britain, 8 in Germany, 6 in Russia, 10 in Norway and Sweden, 1 in China, of white parents, 1 in France, 1 in Switzerland, 2 in Denmark, 1 in the West Indies, and 3 in other countries not specified in the table.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII. — MARRIAGES IN BOSTON, 1902. RELATIVE NATIVITY OF GROOMS AND BRIDES.

Birthplace of Grooms.	Total Grooms.	Birthplace of Brides.																				
		Boston.	United States other than Boston.	Ireland.	British-American Provinces.	Great Britain.	Germany.	Italy.	Russia.	Norway and Sweden.	China.*	France.	Turkey.	Austria.	Portugal.	Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Greece.	Denmark.	Cuba and West Indies.	All other countries.
Boston	1,125	604	257	85	114	30	11	7	1	4				2	1	1	1			2		5
United States out of Boston	1,948	505	944	117	296	53	8		6	10	1	1						1		2	1	3
Ireland	621	55	25	497	30	12	2															
British-American Provinces	774	130	154	65	396	17	1	1	1	7					1			1				
Great Britain	245	54	71	20	38	48	2		4	6				1								1
Germany	117	21	17	7	5	3	55		3	5		1										
Italy	493	33	22	7	6	2	1	419				1			1			1				
Russia	442	18	13	2	2	4	6		376					14		3						4
Norway and Sweden	204	11	13	6	10	4				155										1		4
France	14	3	3	2	2	1						1					2					
Turkey	16		1			1							14									
Austria	45	3	2	2		2	2		7			1		26								
Portugal	18	4	2	1	2	1									8							
Holland	5	2		1												2						
Belgium	9			3		1											5					
Switzerland	8		1	1	1		1											4				
Greece	2				1														1			
Denmark	21	2	2		3	1	1			2										10		
Cuba and West Indies	10	1	5	1	1	1															1	
All other countries	55	5	9	4	2	2	1		4	4			1								1	22
Total brides	6,172	1,451	1,541	821	909	183	91	427	402	193	1	5	15	43	11	6	8	7	1	15	3	39

* White woman born in China, father born in Germany and mother in Maine, U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

American Brides and Foreign Grooms.

There were 682 American-born brides (including Boston) who married men of foreign birth. Of these grooms 80 were born in Ireland, 284 in the British-American provinces, 125 in Great Britain, 38 in Germany, 55 in Italy, 31 in Russia, 24 in Norway and Sweden, 6 in France, 1 in Turkey, 5 in Austria, 6 in Portugal, 2 in Holland, 1 in Switzerland, 4 in Denmark, 6 in Cuba and the West Indies, and 14 in other countries not specified in the table.

There were in all, 3,073 grooms of American birth, or 49.77 per cent.; this was 134 less than in 1901. There were 2,992 brides of American birth, or 48.46 per cent.; this was 14 less than in 1901.

The number of marriages in which both parties were American born was 2,310, or 37.41 per cent.; the number was 57 less than in 1901.

Marriages Between Natives of the Same (Foreign) Country.

The figures in large type diagonally arranged across the table represent the number of marriages in which both parties were of the same nativity.

Six hundred and twenty-one gooms were born in Ireland, and 497 married brides born in Ireland, or 80.03 per cent.

Seven hundred and seventy-four grooms were born in the British-American provinces, and 396 married brides of the same nativity, or 51.42 per cent.

Two hundred and forty-five grooms were born in Great Britain, and 48 married brides of the same nativity, or 19.59 per cent.

One hundred and seventeen grooms were born in Germany, and 55 married brides of the same nativity, or 47 per cent.

Four hundred and ninety-three grooms were born in Italy, and 419 married brides of the same nativity, or 85 per cent.

Four hundred and forty-two grooms were born in Russia, and 376 married natives of the same country, or 85.06 per cent.

Two hundred and four grooms were born in Norway or Sweden, and 155 married natives of the same countries, or 75.98 per cent.

Fourteen grooms were born in France, and but 1 married a native of the same country, or 7 per cent.

Sixteen grooms were born in Turkey, and 14 married natives of the same country, or 87.5 per cent.

Forty-five grooms were born in Austria, and 26 married natives of the same country, or 57.7 per cent.

Eighteen grooms were born in Portugal, and 8 married natives of the same country, or 44.44 per cent.

Five grooms were born in Holland, and 2 married natives of the same country, or 40 per cent.

Nine grooms were born in Belgium, and 5 married natives of the same country, or 55.55 per cent.

Digitized by Google

Eight grooms were born in Switzerland, and 4 married natives of the same country, or 50 per cent.

Two grooms were born in Greece, and 1 married a native of that country, or 50 per cent.

Twenty-one grooms were born in Denmark, and 10 married natives of that country, or 47.6 per cent.

Ten grooms were born in Cuba and the West Indies, and 1 married a native of the West India Islands, or 10 per cent.

Fifty-five grooms were born in countries not specified in the table, and 22 married natives of countries not specified in the table, or 40 per cent.

TABLE XVIII.—NUMBER OF MARRIAGE.

Groom.	Bride.						Total Grooms.
	First.	Second Widow.	Third Widow.	Fourth Widow.	Second Divorce.	Third Divorce.	
First	4,996	287	4	.....	116	4	5,408
Second	*4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Second widowed	356	166	8	1	32	1	566
Third widowed	12	19	2	.....	2	1	36
Second divorced	76	26	3	.....	39	.....	144
Third divorced	7	4	.....	1	2	.....	14
Total brides	5,451	502	17	2	191	6	6,172

* No statement as to whether widowed or divorced.

NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. (TABLE XVIII.)

There were 5,408 grooms and 5,451 brides who married for the first time; it was the second marriage of 570 grooms and 502 brides, the brides and all the grooms but 4 being widowed, and of those 4 no statement was made as to whether they were married or divorced. It was the second marriage of 144 divorced grooms and 191 divorced brides, and the third marriage of 50 grooms and 23 brides, 36 of the grooms being widowers and 14 divorced, and of the brides 17 were widows and 6 were divorced.

There were 2 widows married for the fourth time.

Of the 5,408 grooms married for the first time, the brides of 4,996 were also married for the first time, the brides of 287 were widows marrying the second time, 4 were widows whose third marriage it was, 116 brides were divorced and marrying the second time, and 4 were divorced and marrying the third time.

Of the 570 widowed grooms (including the 4*) marrying the second time, 360 married brides whose first marriage it was, 166

Digitized by Google

married widows whose second marriage it was, 8 married widows who were marrying for the third time, 1 married a widow whose fourth marriage it was, 32 married divorced brides whose second marriage it was, and 1 married a divorced bride whose third marriage it was.

Of the 36 widowers marrying the third time, 12 had brides whose first marriage it was, the brides of 19 were widows whose second marriage it was, 2 married widows whose third marriage it was, 2 married divorced brides whose second marriage it was, and 1 married a divorced bride whose third marriage it was.

Of the 144 divorced grooms marrying the second time, 76 married women who had not previously been married, 26 married widows whose second marriage it was, 3 married widows whose third marriage it was, and 39 married divorced brides whose second marriage it was.

Of the 14 divorced grooms who were married the third time, the brides of 7 had not previously been married, of 4 the brides were widows whose second marriage it was, 1 married a widow whose fourth marriage it was, and 2 married divorced brides whose second marriage it was.

Marriages of Divorced Persons.

There were 144 divorced grooms and 191 divorced brides married for the second time, and 14 divorced grooms and 6 divorced brides married for the third time; or 355 divorced persons were married in Boston in 1902.

Marriage of Divorced Persons — Percentage.

The divorced persons of both sexes married in 1902 were 355, or 3.07 per cent. of all. There were 41 cases of marriage where both parties had been divorced, 158 cases where the grooms had been divorced, and 197 cases where the brides had been divorced, including the 41 cases previously quoted.

THE LIST OF OCCUPATIONS OF GROOMS IN 1902.

Artists, architects, teachers of art	38
Clergymen	10
Engineers and surveyors	66
Journalists	8
Lawyers	28
Musicians and teachers of music	30
Physicians and surgeons, dentists	65
Teachers (school)	15
Chemists	8
Professors (?)	3
Mercantile and commercial	1,302
Bankers, brokers, and other financial business	56
Real estate and insurance	48

Digitized by Google

Hotel and boarding-house keepers	20
Restaurant keepers and bartenders	54
Hospital apprentices (nurses)	9
Barbers and hairdressers	91
Janitors, sextons and elevatormen	49
Policemen, firemen, watchmen	78
Soldiers, sailors and marines (U. S.)	20
Photographers	18
Laborers	712
Servants	150
Bakers and confectioners	100
Blacksmiths	61
Boot and shoe makers	122
Brewers, distillers and rectifiers	17
Butchers	41
Bookbinders	19
Boilermakers	15
Boxmakers	11
Advertising business	11
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	31
Carpenters and joiners	178
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	45
Jewellers	42
Compositors, printers, pressmen	89
Coopers	7
Contractors (not specified)	21
Engineers and firemen (stationary)	66
Coppersmiths	6
Harnessmakers	7
Iron, steel and brass workers	81
Laundry workers	10
Leather workers (not boots and shoes)	19
Mechanics	5
Machinists	198
Marble and stone cutters	18
Masons (brick and stone)	81
Mill and factory operatives	27
Pianomakers	25
Painters, glaziers and varnishers	131
Plasterers and whitewashers	20
Plumbers, steam and gas fitters	116
Paper cutters	16
Tailors	158
Boat-builders	7
Tinsmiths	15
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters	362
Farmers and planters	51
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen	38
Coachmen	72
Livery-stable keepers, hostlers, etc.	32

Digitized by Google

Lumbermen	8
Miners and quarrymen	15
Paperhangers	6
Railroad employees (steam and electric)	225
Sailors, pilots and fishermen	93
Telephone and telegraph linemen	30
Students	12
Riggers and calkers	7
Patternmakers	7
Rubber workers	13
Postal clerks	22
Weavers	15
Telegraphers	7
Electricians	57
Actors	31
Cooks	81
Drug clerks	10
Coremakers	6
Wood turners	10
Moulders (?)	7
Roofers	9
Saloon-keepers and liquor dealers	7
Retired	8
None	6

Four each of the following: inspector (?), theatrical mechanics, bootblacks, sailmakers, bridge workers, stevedores, undertakers, publishers and carriage builders; 3 each of the following: caterers, brushmakers, harnessmakers, locksmiths, fireproof layers, shirtmakers, dyers and chiropodists; 2 each of the following: postmasters, hat and cap makers, horse trainers, armature winders, gasmakers, railroad mail clerks, customs inspectors, building inspectors, soapmakers, asbestos workers, mackintosh makers, trunkmakers, superintendents of construction, metallurgists, picture-frame makers, oilmakers, authors, wool handlers, toolmakers, electrotypers, wire designers and mattressmakers, and 1 each of 90 miscellaneous occupations or trades.

THE LIST OF OCCUPATIONS OF BRIDES IN 1902.

Mercantile and commercial	548
Professional	246
Boot and shoe operatives and leather workers	47
Needle workers	699
Telegraph and telephone operators	21
Rubber workers	15
Boxmakers and bookbinders	67
Candy workers and confectioners	56
Cigarmakers	19
Brush and broom makers	14

Digitized by Google

Mill and factory operatives	169
Waitresses	232
Gold and silver workers	11
At school	6
At home	2,002
Domestic occupations	1,872
Boarding and lodging house keepers	18
Printers, compositors, etc.	31
None	49
Matron	7
Pedler	5
Buttonmakers	9
Carpetmakers	4
Restaurant keepers	6
Piano action makers	4

Three each of the following: glovemakers and electrical workers; 2 fur finishers, and 1 each of the following trades and occupations: hospital attendant, bottle labeller, straw worker, mattressmaker, real estate, postmistress, dial painter and missionarv.

Digitized by Google

OUT-OF-TOWN MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BOSTON IN 1902.

There were 1,026 marriages recorded in this office that were solemnized in other places than Boston; this was 10 more than in 1901.

In all but 4 of these marriages one or both parties were residents of Boston; in 284 cases, or 27.68 per cent., both parties were residents of Boston; in 875 cases, or 85.28 per cent., the grooms were residents of Boston; in 431 cases, or 42 per cent., the brides were residents of Boston.

TABLE XIX.—OUT-OF-TOWN MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1902.

By Months, Color, and Whether Religious or Civil.

	White.		Colored.		Colored and White		All Others.		Total.		Total per Month.
	Clergyman.	Justice.	Clergyman.	Justice.	Clergyman.	Justice.	Clergyman.	Justice.	Clergyman.	Justice.	
January	59	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	6	65
February	67	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1*	.....	69	4	73
March	42	2	3	.....	1†	.....	.....	.....	46	2	48
April	96	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	3	102
May	58	6	2	.....	.....	1†	.....	.....	60	7	67
June	163	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	2	166
July	51	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	5	58
August	57	3	.....	.....	1†	.....	1*	.....	59	3	62
September	96	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	8	107
October	107	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	1	110
November	105	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	3	112
December	51	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1*	.....	52	4	56
	952	47	21	.....	2	1	3	.....	978	48	1,026

* Yellow or Chinese groom, white bride. † Colored or black groom, white bride.

Digitized by Google

Months and Seasons. — The month in which the greatest number of these marriages occurred was in June, 166; the least number for any month was 48, in March; the greatest number for any quarter-year period was 335, in April, May and June; the least number for any quarter-year period was 186, in January, February and March.

Color. — There were 21 cases where both parties were colored, 3 cases where the groom was colored and the bride white, and 3 cases where the groom was Chinese and the bride white.

TABLE XX. — OUT-OF-TOWN MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1902.

By Months and Residence (General).

	Both parties residing in Boston.	Both parties residing in the United States other than Boston.	Groom resident of Boston. Bride in United States other than Boston.	Groom resident of United States other than Boston. Bride resident of Boston.	Groom Boston resident. Bride foreign resident.	Groom foreign. Bride resident of Boston.	Groom resident of United States. Bride foreign.	Total.
January	18	.....	35	12	.....	.....	.....	65
February	24	.....	37	11	.....	1	.....	73
March	14	.....	25	9	.....	.....	.....	48
April	26	.....	67	9	.....	.....	.....	102
May	21	1	33	11	1	.....	.....	67
June	30	1	113	22	.....	.....	.....	166
July	21	.....	26	10	.....	.....	1	58
August	18	1	29	13	.....	1	.....	62
September	34	.....	60	13	.....	.....	.....	107
October	28	.....	70	10	2	.....	.....	110
November	32	.....	63	17	.....	.....	.....	112
December	18	.....	30	8	.....	.....	.....	56
Total	284	3	588	145	3	2	1	1,026

Whether by Clergymen or Civil Officials.

Of the cases where both parties were white, 952 marriages were performed by clergymen and 47 by justices; of the marriages of colored persons, 21 were performed by clergymen and none by justices; one marriage of a colored man and white woman was performed by a justice; all others were solemnized by clergymen.

Digitized by Google

Ages of Grooms and Brides (Relative).

The greatest number of grooms of any age-period was 352, in the age-period 25 to 29 years; this was 34.3 per cent. of the whole number of grooms. The greatest number of brides of any age-period was 365, between the ages of 20 and 24 years; this was 35.6 per cent. of the whole number of brides.

The table shows the relative ages of the grooms and brides.

TABLE XXI.—OUT OF TOWN MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1902.

Ages of Grooms and Brides (Relative).

GROOMS.	Total Grooms.	BRIDES.									
		Under 20 yrs.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.
Under 20 yrs.	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....
20 to 24	230	46	149	32	2	1	.....	....	....	....	....
25 to 29	352	26	141	152	31	2	.....	....	....	....	....
30 to 34	232	4	59	108	45	11	4	1	....	....	....
35 to 39	97	3	10	37	24	18	4	....	1	....	....
40 to 44	44	1	2	11	12	12	6	...	....	....	....
45 to 49	29	.....	.....	5	6	11	3	3	1	...	....
50 to 54	13	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	1	....	1	....
55 to 59	7	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	1	....	....
60 to 64	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	1	1
65 to 69	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	....	....
70 to 74	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....
75 to 79	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....
80 to 84	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	....
Total brides	1,026	84	365	346	124	58	31	8	6	3	1

The number of grooms who married at less than 25 years was 238, or 23.2 per cent.; at less than 30 years of age, 590, or 57.5 per cent.; at 30 years of age and over, 436, or 42.5 per cent.

The number of brides under 20 years of age was 84, or 8.18 per cent.; the number of brides between 20 and 30 years of age was 711, or 69.3 per cent.; the number of brides 30 years of age and over was 231, or 22.51 per cent.

The greatest number of marriages where both parties were in the same division of age was 152, in the 25 to 29 year period.

Digitized by Google

The number of grooms who married brides of greater age than themselves was 95.

The number of male minors married was 7.

The number of brides of less than 18 years was 11.

Number of Marriage.

In 836 cases neither of the parties had been married previously.

There were 62 cases of grooms marrying for the first time whose brides had been previously married; of these brides 2 were marrying the second time, but whether they were widowed or divorced was not stated in the return, 30 were widows marrying for the second time, 1 was a widow marrying for the third time, 29 were divorced and marrying for the second time.

TABLE XXII. — OUT-OF-TOWN MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1902.

Number of Marriages (Relative.)

GROOMS.	Total Grooms.	BRIDES.					
		First.	Second. *	Second Widowed.	Third Widowed.	Second Divorced.	Third Divorced.
First	898	836	2	30	1	29	.....
Second	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Widowed	88	64	.....	19	2	3	.....
Third Widowed	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Second Divorced	34	25	.....	3	1	5	.....
Third Divorced	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total brides	1,026	929	2	53	4	37	1

* Not stated whether widowed or divorced.

In 88 cases the grooms were widowers marrying the second time, and of their brides 64 married the first time, 19 were widows marrying for the second time, 2 were widows marrying for the third time, and 3 had been divorced and were marrying the second time.

There were 88 widowed grooms whose second marriage it was, and of their brides 25 had not previously been married, 19 were widows marrying for the second time, 2 were widows marrying the third time, and 3 were divorced and marrying the second time.

There were 5 widowed grooms marrying the third time and of their brides 4 had not previously married, the other was a divorced woman marrying the third time.

Digitized by Google

There were 34 grooms who had been divorced and were marrying the second time, of the brides of these 25 had not previously been married, 3 were widows marrying the second time and one was a widow marrying the third time, 5 of these brides were divorced and marrying for the second time.

There was one divorced groom marrying for the third time, whose bride was a widow marrying the second time.

Nativity of Grooms and Brides. (*Table XXIII.*)

There were 209 grooms born in Boston, or 20.37 per cent., and 459 were born elsewhere in the United States, or 44.73 per cent.

The grooms born in Ireland were 97, or 9.45 per cent.

The grooms born in the British-American provinces were 123, or 1.2 per cent.

The grooms born in great Britain were 47, or 4.58 per cent.

Of the brides 140 were born in Boston, or 13.64 per cent., and 482 were born elsewhere in the United States, or 47 per cent.

The brides born in Ireland were 118, or 11.5 per cent.

The brides born in the British-American provinces were 161, or 15.7 per cent.

The brides born in Great Britain were 35, or 3.41 per cent.

The whole number of grooms of American birth were 668, or 65.1 per cent.; the whole number of brides of American birth were 622, or 60.6 per cent. The number of marriages where both parties were born in Boston was 51, or about 5 per cent.; the number of marriages where both parties were of American birth was 527, or 51.36 per cent.

The number of American-born grooms who married foreign brides was 139, or 13.54 per cent.; the number of American-born brides who married foreign-born grooms was 95, or 9.24 per cent.

Place of Marriage.

The out-of-town marriages recorded by this department were distributed by states as follows:

Massachusetts	851	Vermont	5
Rhode Island	102	Pennsylvania	3
Maine	19	Michigan	1
New Hampshire	14	Ohio	3
New York	17	Illinois	1
Connecticut	2	California	1
District of Columbia	2	Canada	5

Among these marriages in the "Greater Boston" district, there were solemnized 116 in Cambridge, 81 in Somerville, 76 in Brookline, 53 in Chelsea, 33 in Everett, 26 in Medford, 35 in Newton, 19 in Quincy, 39 in Malden, and 10 in Revere.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII.—OUT-OF-TOWN MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1902.

Birthplace of Grooms and Brides (Relative).

Birthplace of Grooms.	Birthplace of Brides.																					Total Grooms.
	Boston.	United States, out of Boston.	Ireland.	British-American Provinces.	Great Britain.	Germany.	Italy.	Russia.	Norway and Sweden.	China.	France.	Turkey.	Austria.	Portugal.	Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Greece.	Denmark.	Cuba and West Indies.	All Other Countries.	
Boston	51	120	9	17	5	3			2						1				1			209
United States, out of Boston	65	291	17	59	15	2	1	1	5				1							1	1	459
Ireland	4	10	78	2	2				1													97
British-American Provinces	11	28	9	68	6	1																123
Great Britain	6	17	5	9	6	1			1												2	47
Germany		2		1		6			1													10
Italy	1	1			1		2															5
Russia	1	2		1				26														30
Norway and Sweden		4		2					18										1			25
China		3																				3
France		1																				1
Turkey												2										2
Austria													1									1
Portugal														1								1
Holland																						
Belgium				1																		1
Switzerland		1																				1
Greece																		1				1
Denmark																			3			3
Cuba and West India Islands		2		1																		3
All other countries	1								2												1	4
Total brides	140	482	118	161	35	13	3	27	30			2	2	1	1			1	5	1	4	1,026

Digitized by Google

OUT-OF-TOWN MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1902.

List of Occupations of Grooms.

Artists, architects, teachers of art	18
Clergymen	8
Engineers and surveyors	24
Journalists	3
Lawyers	12
Musicians and teachers of music	6
Physicians, surgeons and dentists	21
Teachers (school)	8
Bookkeepers, clerks and copyists	103
Managers, foremen and buyers	17
Merchants and dealers	65
Commercial travellers	10
Salesmen	60
Shippers and packers	7
Bankers, brokers, etc.	16
Collectors, auctioneers, agents	12
Real estate and insurance	6
Liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers	9
Barbers and hairdressers	10
Policemen and firemen	7
Laborers	35
Servants	20
Bakers and confectioners	13
Blacksmiths	13
Boot and shoemakers	19
Butchers	6
Carpenters and joiners	21
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	8
Jewellers	10
Printers, compositors and pressmen	19
Contractors (not specified)	6
Engineers and firemen (stationary)	11
Iron, steel, and metal workers	12
Machinists	42
Masons (brick and stone)	8
Mill and factory operatives	6
Painters, glaziers and varnishers	19
Plasterers and whitewashers	6
Plumbers, steam and gas fitters	9
Tailors	17
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters	45
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen	7
Coachmen	15
Railroad employees, steam and electric	49
Sailors, pilots, fishermen	8
Telephone and telegraph operators and linemen	5

Digitized by Google

Rubber workers	5
Postal clerks	9
Electricians	13
Cooks	10
Wood turners	5

There were 4 each of the following: soldiers, sailors and marines, undertakers, no occupation; 3 each of janitors, photographers, advertising agents, laundry workers, pianomakers, paper cutters, farmers, stable keepers and students; 2 each of the following: hospital apprentices, chemists, boilermakers, brewers, locomotive engineers, tanners, tinners, miners, patternmakers, reporters, weavers, bridge workers, actors, retired, drug clerks, carriage builders, window trimmers, assistant draw tenders and cornicemakers; and one each of 55 miscellaneous trades and occupations.

List of Occupations of Brides.

Mercantile and commercial	92
Professional	57
Boot and shoe operatives	10
Needle workers	78
Telegraph and telephone operatives	5
Printers, compositors, etc.	5
Mill and factory operatives	19
Waitresses	20
At home	400
Domestics, servants, maids, cooks, etc.	212
None	106
Candy workers	4
Boxmakers and bookbinders	3
At school	3

And one each of the following trades and occupations, rubber worker, brush and broom maker, eyelet worker, boarding-house keeper, matron, mattressmaker, real estate, postmistress, Salvation Army officer, quartermaker and parish visitor.

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS IN BOSTON IN 1902. (TABLE XXIV.)

There were 15,549 births registered in this office in the year 1902; there were 7,936 males and 7,613 females. This number was 31 less than the record for 1901.

These may be classified generally, as regards the residence of the parents, as follows: Parents residing in Boston, ward known, 14,821; males, 7,566, females, 7,255; ward unknown, 237; males, 124, females, 113; born in Boston of non-resident parents, 454; males, 227, females, 227.

Total number of children born in Boston, and recorded in the year 1902, 15,512; males, 7,917, females, 7,595; parents residing in Boston and children born elsewhere, 37; males, 19, females, 18.

There were 675 still-births which are not included in the above total.

The birth-rate for 1902 was 26.34 per thousand of population, or one in every 37.95.

The ward in which occurred the greatest number of births was Ward 6, 1,507; this was an increase of 71 over the number of births in this ward in 1901; the number of births in this ward was 9.7 per cent. of the total number for the city. The ward in which occurred the least number of births was Ward 10, 263; this number was 10 more than the least number of births in any ward in 1901, which was 253 in Ward 11.

The male births were in excess in all wards except 4, 6, 13, 14 and 17.

The greatest number of births for any month, parents residing in Boston, was 1,328, in January; the least number was 1,091, in April.

The greatest number of male births for any month was 681, in January; the least number was 559, in April.

The greatest number of female births in any month was 660, in August; the least number was 532, in April.

The greatest number of births for any season, or quarter-year period was 3,860 in the third quarter of the year, July, August and September; the least number for any quarter-year period was 3,375 in April, May and June.

The quarter-year in which the greatest number of male births occurred was the third, July, August and September, the number being 1,958; the greatest number of female births for any quarter-year period was 1,902, in the third quarter of the year.

The ward having the greatest number of births was Ward 6, 1,507, or 10.1 per cent. of the total number of births, and 4.6

Digitized by Google

per cent. of the population of the ward, or one birth to every 21 of the population. This ratio is the same as in 1901, and the increase in the number of births in the ward is 71; the ward having the least number of births is Ward 10, 263, or 1.7 per cent. of the total number of births, and one in every 88 of the population.

TABLE XXVI.—PERCENTAGE OF BIRTHS IN EACH WARD TO WHOLE NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND OF WARD POPULATION AND RATIO.

WARD.	Estimated Population.	Births in 1902.	Per cent. of whole Number of Births.	Per cent. of Ward Population.	One in every
1	23,961	615	4.1	2.5	38
2	24,078	662	4.4	2.7	36
3	15,306	402	2.7	2.6	38
4	13,893	331	2.2	2.3	42
5	13,481	291	1.9	2.1	46
6	32,085	1,507	10.1	4.6	21
7	15,542	402	2.7	2.5	38
8	30,260	959	6.4	3.1	31
9	25,786	588	3.9	2.2	43
10	23,254	263	1.7	1.1	88
11	20,252	270	1.7	1.3	75
12	24,785	303	2.0	1.2	81
13	23,961	824	5.5	3.4	29
14	22,489	594	3.9	2.6	37
15	20,664	462	3.1	2.2	44
16	21,017	577	3.9	2.7	36
17	26,256	702	4.7	2.6	37
18	23,490	597	4.0	2.5	39
19	28,494	845	5.7	2.9	33
20	34,145	775	5.2	2.2	44
21	25,079	495	3.3	1.9	54
22	26,904	635	4.2	2.3	42
23	24,785	538	3.6	2.1	46
24	28,494	620	4.1	2.1	45
25	20,252	564	3.8	2.7	35

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV.—BIRTHS RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1902: BY WARDS, SEX, MONTHS AND SEASONS.

Ward.	Total.	Each Sex.		January.		February.		March.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	615	327	288	27	23	25	17	34	24
2	662	331	331	25	24	31	30	33	31
3	402	202	200	21	21	15	14	12	23
4	331	156	175	15	16	12	14	10	16
5	291	154	137	16	11	10	11	16	15
6	1,507	750	757	59	64	64	52	50	60
7	402	208	194	19	19	12	12	24	16
8	959	481	478	47	41	38	42	28	39
9	588	320	268	31	28	22	20	30	25
10	263	133	130	16	10	12	14	14	13
11	270	148	122	20	10	7	12	18	6
12	303	163	140	12	13	9	12	15	14
13	824	390	434	37	42	33	28	27	36
14	594	280	314	25	28	18	25	18	32
15	462	235	227	25	26	23	19	20	24
16	577	301	276	26	26	25	15	33	18
17	702	345	357	26	30	26	30	40	34
18	597	302	295	21	33	22	25	31	25
19	845	446	399	41	29	33	29	44	33
20	775	396	379	28	29	33	32	32	26
21	495	274	221	26	7	25	22	24	22
22	635	325	310	27	32	35	22	22	33
23	538	281	257	36	23	17	25	24	20
24	620	326	294	28	27	24	24	30	20
25	564	292	272	27	25	21	18	26	25
Totals, each sex	.....	7,566	7,255	681	647	598	564	655	630
Totals, both sexes	14,821	14,821		1,328		1,162		1,285	
Born in Boston, parents non-residents	454	227	227	21	18	23	16	26	18
Born in Boston, ward unknown	237	124	113	11	12	7	9	12	7
Totals, each sex	.....	351	340	32	30	30	25	38	25
Totals, both sexes	691	691		62		55		63	
Total born in Boston, each sex	.....	7,917	7,595	713	677	628	589	693	655
Total born in Boston, both sexes	15,512	15,512		1,390		1,217		1,348	
Born elsewhere, parents residing in Boston, each sex	.....	19	18	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Both sexes	37	37		4		1		.....	
Total births registered in Boston, each sex	.....	7,936	7,613	715	679	628	590	693	655
Both sexes	15,549	15,549		1,394		1,218		1,348	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV., *Continued.*—BIRTHS RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1902: BY WARDS, SEX, MONTHS AND SEASONS.

WARD.	April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	22	10	21	29	22	24	35	26	26	37	35	28
2	20	15	19	20	27	28	29	24	29	28	23	27
3	13	11	11	12	21	20	19	16	27	15	19	12
4	12	12	13	12	8	9	17	19	13	16	11	20
5	11	15	7	13	10	10	17	10	15	6	11	12
6	55	60	69	60	54	60	51	58	67	67	62	64
7	18	13	12	20	17	12	20	12	22	15	16	17
8	33	35	40	43	43	36	43	44	33	39	44	40
9	18	18	29	15	21	15	29	26	31	27	27	26
10	8	16	13	7	9	11	1	17	14	5	8	9
11	16	7	9	12	8	8	12	11	14	12	11	14
12	19	17	13	10	19	9	14	7	8	14	10	9
13	25	31	32	33	35	37	33	37	41	49	32	38
14	24	29	24	27	27	21	27	28	21	24	24	32
15	23	21	19	12	14	18	19	23	18	16	23	20
16	20	18	19	28	24	25	24	18	23	30	18	21
17	29	22	28	27	28	32	24	25	35	34	29	32
18	20	19	19	22	15	24	31	28	27	29	27	22
19	29	32	30	21	40	32	42	26	32	32	49	45
20	31	30	39	26	35	33	35	41	30	41	31	25
21	24	17	29	20	8	14	21	18	24	22	24	20
22	22	22	18	18	27	28	28	28	38	29	31	32
23	17	12	13	18	28	15	29	28	21	21	26	16
24	26	26	25	28	35	23	35	16	34	27	21	22
25	24	24	21	19	21	20	28	26	20	25	20	27
Totals, each sex	559	532	572	552	596	564	663	612	663	660	632	630
Totals, both sexes	1,091		1,124		1,160		1,275		1,323		1,262	
Born in Boston, parents non-residents	23	16	20	18	22	22	12	18	25	18	10	25
Ward unknown	7	13	9	9	13	4	13	11	10	10	8	6
Totals, each sex	30	29	29	27	35	26	25	29	35	28	18	31
Totals, both sexes	59		56		61		54		63		49	
Total born in Boston, each sex	589	561	601	579	631	590	688	641	698	688	650	661
Both sexes	1,150		1,180		1,221		1,329		1,386		1,311	
Born elsewhere, parents residing in Boston, each sex,	.....	3	3	1	2	1	4	2	2	1	2	4
Both sexes	3		4		3		6		3		6	
Total births registered in Boston, each sex	589	564	604	580	633	591	692	643	700	689	652	665
Both sexes	1,153		1,184		1,224		1,335		1,389		1,317	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV., *Continued.*—BIRTHS RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1902: BY WARDS, SEX, MONTHS, AND SEASONS.

Ward.	October.		November.		December.		First Quarter, Jan., Feb., Mar.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	30	17	27	32	23	21	86	64
2	28	33	29	28	38	43	89	85
3	16	20	16	17	12	19	48	58
4	16	16	17	15	12	10	37	46
5	11	9	13	14	17	11	42	37
6	72	61	78	75	69	76	173	176
7	15	16	23	17	10	25	55	47
8	38	41	43	46	51	32	113	122
9	33	20	21	26	28	22	83	73
10	15	8	10	12	13	8	42	37
11	9	10	12	11	12	9	45	28
12	15	12	18	9	11	14	36	39
13	30	34	35	26	24	43	103	106
14	21	26	24	19	27	23	61	85
15	20	10	19	20	12	18	68	69
16	19	20	22	32	48	25	84	59
17	28	29	23	29	29	33	92	94
18	24	24	28	16	37	28	74	83
19	38	36	37	32	31	42	118	101
20	25	32	34	33	43	31	98	87
21	20	17	22	26	27	16	75	51
22	25	23	26	20	26	23	84	87
23	21	27	23	28	26	24	77	68
24	19	33	22	25	27	23	82	71
25	32	25	30	20	22	18	74	68
Totals, each sex	620	599	652	628	675	637	1,934	1,841
Totals, both sexes	1,219		1,280		1,312		3,775	
Born in Boston, parents non-residents	13	17	18	19	14	22	70	52
Born in Boston, ward unknown	7	8	11	18	16	6	30	28
Totals, each sex	20	25	29	37	30	28	100	80
Totals, both sexes	45		66		58		180	
Total born in Boston, each sex	640	624	681	665	705	665	2,034	1,921
Total born in Boston, both sexes	1,264		1,346		1,370		3,955	
Born elsewhere, parents residing in Boston, each sex	.....	2	2	1	2	.....	2	3
Both sexes	2		3		2		5	
Total births registered in Boston, each sex	640	626	683	666	707	665	2,036	1,924
Both sexes	1,266		1,349		1,372		3,960	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV., *Concluded.*—BIRTHS RECORDED IN BOSTON, 1902: BY WARDS, SEX, MONTHS AND SEASONS.

Ward.	Second Quarter, Apr., May, June.		Third Quarter, July, Aug., Sept.		Fourth Quarter, Oct., Nov., Dec.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	65	63	96	91	80	70
2	66	63	81	79	95	104
3	45	43	65	43	44	56
4	33	33	41	55	45	41
5	28	38	43	28	41	34
6	178	180	180	189	219	212
7	47	45	58	44	48	58
8	116	114	120	123	132	119
9	68	48	87	79	82	68
10	30	34	23	31	38	28
11	33	27	37	37	33	30
12	51	36	32	30	44	35
13	92	101	106	124	89	103
14	75	77	72	84	72	68
15	56	51	60	59	51	48
16	63	71	65	69	89	77
17	85	81	88	91	80	91
18	54	65	85	79	89	68
19	99	85	123	103	106	110
20	105	89	96	107	102	96
21	61	51	69	60	69	59
22	67	68	97	89	77	66
23	58	45	76	65	70	79
24	86	77	90	65	68	81
25	66	63	68	78	84	63
Totals, each sex	1,727	1,648	1,958	1,902	1,947	1,864
Totals, both sexes	3,375		3,860		3,811	
Born in Boston, parents non-residents,	65	56	47	61	45	58
Born in Boston, ward unknown	29	26	31	27	34	32
Totals, each sex	94	82	78	88	79	90
Totals, both sexes	176		166		169	
Total born in Boston, each sex	1,821	1,730	2,036	1,990	2,026	1,954
Total born in Boston, both sexes	3,551		4,026		3,980	
Born elsewhere, parents residing in Boston, each sex	8	5	8	7	4	3
Both sexes	10		15		7	
Total births registered in Boston, each sex	1,826	1,735	2,044	1,997	2,030	1,957
Both sexes	3,561		4,041		3,987	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXV.—COLORED BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: BY WARDS, MONTHS AND SEX.

Ward.	Total.	Each Sex.		January.		February.		March.		April.		May.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	17*	8	9	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	13	9	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
9	41	24	17	2	2	3	1	2	1	3	2	3	1
10	22	15	7	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
11	58	33	25	2	3	1	4	3	.....	4	1	2	4
12	28	17	11	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	2	3	.....
13	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	23	13	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	2	.....
18	73	36	37	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	4	2	2
19	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
20	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
22	8	4	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total parents residing in Boston, each sex	.....	170	139	13	13	8	11	12	11	19	9	16	11
Both sexes	309	309		26		19		23		28		27	
Parents non-resident	6	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parents, residence unknown	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total each sex	.....	177	141	13	13	9	11	12	11	20	10	16	11
Total both sexes	318	318		26		20		23		30		27	

* 5 Chinese—3 males, 2 females.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXV., *Concluded.*—**COLORED BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: BY WARDS, MONTHS AND SEX.**

WARD.	June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	1
8	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
9	1	1	3	.....	2	2	1	5	2	1	.....	1	2	.....
10	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....
11	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	2	1	5	3	4	.....
12	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	1
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
18	2	3	5	2	3	7	1	5	4	3	3	2	6	1
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
22	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total parents residing in Boston, each sex,	13	12	16	7	17	18	10	20	17	11	12	11	17	5
Both sexes	25		23		35		30		28		23		22	
Parents, non-resident,	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Parents, residence unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total, each sex	13	12	16	7	18	18	11	20	17	11	13	12	19	5
Total, both sexes	25		23		36		31		28		25		24	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVII.—BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: NATIVITY OF FATHERS BY COUNTRIES. BIRTHS BY WARDS AND SEX.

Birthplaces.	Total Fathers.	Sex of Children.		Ward.							
				1		2		3		4	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	2,784	1,433	1,351	79	69	64	41	69	67	43	37
United States, other than Boston	2,604	1,328	1,276	44	63	24	28	26	36	25	43
Ireland	3,012	1,531	1,481	32	20	40	54	64	59	44	56
British-American Provinces	1,747	900	847	90	63	63	78	23	22	22	20
Great Britain	622	315	307	15	15	21	12	5	6	10	4
Germany	328	186	142	14	2	3	3	....	1	2	2
Italy	1,599	778	821	18	22	29	39	5	1	2	3
Russia	1,445	757	688	19	17	58	43	1	1	1	....
Norway and Sweden	321	159	162	7	11	14	16	2	....	1	1
China	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	32	22	10	1	....	3	....	....	1	1	....
Turkey	20	9	11	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Austria	132	72	60	6	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Portugal	37	17	20	....	3	4	5	2	1	....	....
Holland	11	6	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Belgium	12	3	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Switzerland	16	6	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greece	9	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	43	20	23	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Cuba and West Indies	24	14	10	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
All other countries	136	61	75	....	2	1	5	....	2	1	....
Unknown	573	294	279	2	....	3	3	4	3	4	8
Total Fathers, each sex	15,512	7,917	7,595	327	288	331	331	202	200	156	175
Total Fathers, both sexes	.....	15,512		615		662		402		331	
Total American Fathers, each sex	.....	2,761	2,627	123	132	88	69	95	103	68	80
Both sexes	.....	5,388		255		157		198		148	
Total foreign-born Fathers, each sex	.....	4,862	4,689	202	156	240	259	103	94	84	87
Both sexes	.....	9,551		358		499		197		171	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVII., *Continued.*—**BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: NATIVITY OF FATHERS BY COUNTRIES. BIRTHS BY WARDS AND SEX.**

BIRTHPLACES.	WARD.											
	5		6		7		8		9		10	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	41	25	24	30	24	24	24	26	46	25	14	11
United States, other than Boston,	23	22	12	8	26	26	29	30	52	34	44	44
Ireland	56	64	25	21	35	30	26	26	33	37	25	25
British-American Provinces	21	13	16	7	12	10	11	18	23	20	9	13
Great Britain	7	5	....	2	8	9	12	13	7	8	11	6
Germany	....	....	2	3	....	....	3	1	5	9	6	4
Italy	1	4	521	542	38	34	66	56	16	31	2	1
Russia	1	1	119	116	15	13	277	274	108	76	3	7
Norway and Sweden	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	4	1	2	....	....
China	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	1	4	3
Turkey	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	2	....
Austria	1	....	9	9	1	....	17	16	8	5	1	1
Portugal	....	1	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Holland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgium	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	2	....
Greece	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Denmark	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cuba and West Indies	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	1
All other countries	....	....	1	5	26	28	4	5	3	8	1	4
Unknown	3	2	11	6	11	9	12	8	15	9	9	9
Total Fathers, each sex	154	137	750	757	208	194	481	478	320	268	133	130
Total Fathers, both sexes	291		1,507		402		959		588		263	
Total American Fathers, each sex,	64	47	36	38	50	50	53	56	98	59	58	55
Both sexes	111		74		100		109		157		113	
Total foreign-born Fathers, each sex	87	88	703	713	147	135	416	414	207	200	66	66
Both sexes	175		1,416		282		830		407		132	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVII., *Continued.*—BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: NATIVITY OF FATHERS BY COUNTRIES. BIRTHS BY WARDS AND SEX.

BIRTHPLACES.	WARD.											
	11		12		13		14		15		16	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	19	14	27	26	63	87	84	88	72	78	99	95
United States, other than Boston	54	42	53	45	30	28	48	58	35	30	59	52
Ireland	16	20	20	15	209	219	68	75	57	53	48	43
British-American Provinces	23	13	29	21	24	24	39	45	20	27	44	39
Great Britain	9	6	13	5	8	12	14	19	5	7	22	11
Germany	....	1	2	1	3	3	3	8	23	7	5	6
Italy	2	1	7	6	8	5	4	3	3	1	7	13
Russia	13	15	2	4	34	39	4	8	6	4	2	3
Norway and Sweden	1	1	3	4	1	3	7	4	4	9	8	8
China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Turkey	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austria	....	....	....	1	1	4	1	1	2	....	4	1
Portugal	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Holland	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	2	....
Belgium	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	2	....	1
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Greece	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	3	2	....	2
Cuba and West Indies	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
All other countries	1	1	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	1	1
Unknown	4	4	7	9	3	7	2	2	4	4	....	....
Total Fathers, each sex	148	122	163	140	390	434	280	314	235	227	301	276
Total Fathers, both sexes	270		303		824		594		462		577	
Total American Fathers, each sex	73	56	80	71	93	115	132	146	107	108	158	147
Both sexes	129		151		208		278		215		305	
Total foreign-born Fathers, each sex	71	62	76	60	294	312	146	166	124	115	143	129
Both sexes	133		136		606		312		239		272	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVII., *Continued.*—BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: NATIVITY OF FATHERS BY COUNTRIES. BIRTHS BY WARDS AND SEX.

BIRTHPLACES.	WARD.											
	17		18		19		20		21		22	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	66	79	53	48	82	77	112	103	46	51	64	51
United States, other than Boston,	50	55	66	71	66	49	96	88	83	70	67	69
Ireland	121	111	69	67	177	157	69	69	38	32	74	67
British-American Provinces,	52	49	43	43	36	44	57	60	59	29	31	29
Great Britain	16	18	10	16	24	19	18	20	10	12	13	16
Germany	8	3	3	3	26	20	5	6	5	10	39	27
Italy	6	14	4	6	1	2	2	4	5	1	5	6
Russia	8	6	18	14	15	9	8	10	10	5	9	10
Norway and Sweden	7	5	16	19	8	5	14	12	7	5	14	12
China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	2
Turkey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Austria	3	5	3	2	2	1	....	....	3	1	4	3
Portugal	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Holland	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	1
Belgium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Switzerland	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1
Greece	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Denmark	1	....	4	....	3	2	1	....	2	1	....	3
Cuba and West Indies	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
All other countries	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	5
Unknown	4	7	11	4	4	10	6	4	2	4	4	5
Total Fathers, each sex	345	357	302	295	446	399	396	379	274	221	325	310
Total Fathers, both sexes	702		597		845		775		495		635	
Total American Fathers, each sex	116	134	119	119	148	126	208	191	129	121	131	120
Both sexes	250		238		274		399		250		251	
Total foreign-born Fathers, each sex	225	216	172	172	294	263	182	184	143	96	190	185
Both sexes	441		344		557		366		239		375	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVII., *Concluded.*—BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: NATIVITY OF FATHERS BY COUNTRIES. BIRTHS BY WARDS AND SEX.

BIRTHPLACES.	Ward. 23		Ward. 24		Ward. 25		Non-Residents.		Unknown.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	61	54	78	85	57	43	20	10	2	1
United States, other than Boston	68	60	83	68	81	73	80	81	4	3
Ireland	50	46	53	38	74	69	7	8	1	.....
British-American Provinces	32	33	59	57	35	39	21	26	6	5
Great Britain	19	22	21	11	13	25	4	7	.....	1
Germany	18	16	1	1	6	2	4	3	.....	.....
Italy	8	9	5	3	2	5	10	9	1	.....
Russia	4	....	4	4	5	3	11	6	2	.....
Norway and Sweden	13	4	14	18	7	4	6	10	1	2
China	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	1	1	2	1	.. .	2	1	2	.....	.....
Austria	2	3	....	3	1	....	1	3	.....	.....
Portugal	1	1	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....
Greece	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	2	1	2	3	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cuba and West Indies	..	....	1	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....
All other countries	1	....	2	....	8	3	2	2	.....	1
Unknown	1	5	1	1	3	4	57	52	107	100
Total Fathers, each sex	281	257	326	294	292	272	227	227	124	113
Total Fathers, both sexes	538		620		564		454		237	
Total American Fathers, each sex,	129	114	161	153	138	116	100	97	6	4
Both sexes	243		314		254		197		10	
Total foreign-born Fathers, each sex	151	138	164	140	151	152	70	78	11	9
Both sexes	289		304		303		148		20	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVIII.—BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: NATIVITY OF MOTHERS BY COUNTRIES. BIRTHS BY WARDS AND SEX.

BIRTHPLACES.	TOTAL MOTHERS.	Sex of Children.		WARD.							
				1		2		3		4	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	3,025	1,527	1,498	93	75	58	60	62	68	37	48
United States, other than Boston	2,417	1,246	1,171	40	51	18	24	34	31	29	28
Ireland	3,553	1,826	1,727	40	27	58	50	71	64	56	64
British-American Provinces	2,018	1,017	1,001	88	66	68	82	22	29	21	27
Great Britain	556	294	262	14	19	17	10	3	3	6	4
Germany	294	174	120	8	1	3	3	1	1	2	1
Italy	1,521	739	782	14	20	26	35	4	1	2	2
Russia	1,395	728	667	16	15	57	40	1	1	1	....
Norway and Sweden	318	157	161	5	9	13	17	1	....	2	....
China	*6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	17	17	.....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Turkey	14	8	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Austria	119	58	61	6	....	2	3	....	....	....	....
Portugal	33	16	17	1	1	8	5	....	1	....	....
Holland	7	3	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgium	11	5	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Switzerland	14	9	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greece	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	34	13	21	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cuba and West Indies	15	10	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
All other countries	124	58	66	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Unknown	16	9	7	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Total Mothers, each sex	15,512	7,917	7,595	327	288	331	331	202	200	156	175
Total Mothers, both sexes	.....	15,512		615		662		402		331	
Total American Mothers, each sex	.....	2,773	2,669	133	126	76	84	96	99	66	76
Both sexes	.....	5,442		259		160		195		142	
Total foreign-born Mothers, each sex	.....	5,135	4,919	194	162	255	247	105	100	90	99
Both sexes	.....	10,054		356		502		205		187	

* Including two mothers born in China of American parentage.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVIII., *Continued.*—BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: NATIVITY OF MOTHERS BY COUNTRIES. BIRTHS BY WARDS AND SEX.

BIRTHPLACES.	WARD. 5		6		7		8		9		10	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	42	27	31	39	30	30	26	36	50	37	18	17
United States, other than Boston,	23	24	18	7	19	18	21	34	50	26	37	36
Ireland	62	64	35	25	40	46	40	27	40	40	32	29
British-American Provinces	17	15	18	13	24	12	18	16	37	24	26	25
Great Britain	7	3	2	3	9	5	11	12	15	9	3	6
Germany	....	....	2	2	2	1	9	6	5	9	4	1
Italy	1	3	506	530	32	31	63	53	14	30	2	1
Russia	1	1	125	117	16	10	273	271	94	75	2	7
Norway and Sweden	1	....	2	1	1	4	....	6	3	2	...	2
China	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Turkey	...	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	2	....
Austria	....	....	4	9	2	1	12	14	8	8	1	1
Portugal	...	...	5	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Holland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Belgium	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	...
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Greece	....	....	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	....	...	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cuba and West Indies	....	....	....	...	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1
All other countries	....	....	....	4	25	28	7	2	3	4	1	3
Unknown	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Total Mothers, each sex	154	137	750	757	208	194	481	478	320	268	133	130
Total Mothers, both sexes	291		1,507		402		959		588		263	
Total American Mothers, each sex	65	51	49	46	49	48	47	70	100	63	55	53
Both sexes	116		95		97		117		163		108	
Total foreign-born Mothers, each sex	89	86	701	711	159	145	434	407	220	205	77	77
Both sexes	175		1,412		304		841		425		154	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVIII., *Continued.*—BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: NATIVITY OF MOTHERS BY COUNTRIES. BIRTHS BY WARDS AND SEX.

BIRTHPLACES.	WARD.											
	11		12		13		14		15		16	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	23	19	43	25	58	82	82	94	84	82	100	104
United States, other than Boston	46	42	34	38	13	19	52	40	30	26	46	32
Ireland	17	20	27	32	238	245	78	87	61	62	63	56
British-American Provinces	32	14	40	25	20	29	32	53	18	29	51	42
Great Britain	8	5	5	8	9	5	15	16	5	8	19	14
Germany	2	1	....	1	4	2	3	5	18	2	3	4
Italy	2	....	7	4	7	4	4	3	3	....	5	11
Russia	12	16	1	3	33	39	3	8	6	2	3	4
Norway and Sweden	2	1	4	4	....	2	8	4	3	10	6	7
China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Turkey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austria	....	....	1	....	1	3	1	....	3	1	2	1
Portugal	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Holland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	....
Belgium	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	2	....	....
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1
Greece	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....
Cuba and West Indies	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
All other countries	1	1	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	1	1	....
Unknown	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Mothers, each sex	148	122	163	140	390	434	280	314	235	227	301	276
Total Mothers, both sexes	270		303		824		594		462		577	
Total American Mothers, each sex,	69	61	77	63	71	101	134	134	114	68	146	136
Both sexes	130		140		172		268		182		282	
Total foreign-born Mothers, each sex	79	61	86	77	318	332	146	180	121	159	155	140
Both sexes	140		163		650		326		280		295	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVIII., *Continued.* — BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: NATIVITY OF MOTHERS BY COUNTRIES. BIRTHS BY WARDS AND SEX.

BIRTHPLACES.	WARD.											
	17		18		19		20		21		22	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	73	45	56	55	94	86	120	105	56	59	63	65
United States, other than Boston,	43	80	58	54	55	45	88	81	72	55	58	63
Ireland	142	130	82	92	188	162	75	70	47	36	88	70
British-American Provinces	45	55	51	45	37	47	69	73	52	46	33	39
Great Britain	12	12	11	6	21	13	16	24	13	5	13	15
Germany	3	2	4	3	24	22	3	2	5	5	38	23
Italy	6	14	3	6	1	2	3	2	4	2	4	4
Russia	7	5	17	12	11	8	5	7	9	3	9	7
Norway and Sweden	8	7	13	15	11	6	13	11	6	5	14	11
China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
France	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
Turkey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austria	3	5	2	3	2	2	....	1	2	2	2	3
Portugal	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Holland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Denmark	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	....	3	1	....	3
Cuba and West Indies	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
All other countries	1	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2
Unknown	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	1
Total Mothers, each sex	345	357	302	295	446	399	396	379	274	221	325	310
Total Mothers, both sexes	702		597		845		775		495		635	
Total American Mothers, each sex	116	125	114	109	149	131	208	186	128	114	121	128
Both sexes	241		223		280		394		242		249	
Total foreign-born Mothers, each sex	229	232	188	185	297	268	187	193	145	106	203	181
Both sexes	461		373		565		380		251		384	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVIII., *Concluded.*—BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902: NATIVITY OF MOTHERS BY COUNTRIES. BIRTHS BY WARDS AND SEX.

BIRTHPLACES.	Wards.						Non-Residents.		Unknown.	
	23		24		25					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	54	72	88	79	53	43	22	28	11	18
United States, other than Boston	68	50	69	68	67	64	102	97	56	38
Ireland	61	49	56	45	91	92	21	24	17	19
British-American Provinces	27	40	63	56	41	39	41	33	26	27
Great Britain	19	14	17	11	13	16	6	11	5	5
Germany	21	19	1	2	4	....	5	2	.....	.....
Italy	7	7	6	3	2	5	10	9	1	.....
Russia	4	....	5	4	5	3	10	9	2	.....
Norway and Sweden	14	3	12	16	6	4	5	8	4	6
China	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	1	....	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	1	...	2	1	....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Austria	1	2	....	1	2	....	1	1	.....	.....
Portugal	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	..	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1	....	2	4	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Cuba and West Indies	...	....	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	2	1	1	4	6	3	2	5	.....	.....
Unknown	....	....	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total Mothers, each sex	281	257	326	294	292	272	227	227	124	113
Total Mothers, both sexes	538		620		564		454		237	
Total American Mothers, each sex,	122	122	157	147	120	107	124	125	67	56
Both sexes	244		304		227		249		123	
Total foreign-born Mothers, each sex	159	135	168	147	172	165	103	102	55	57
Both sexes	294		315		337		205		112	

Digitized by Google

COLORED BIRTHS. ALL OTHER THAN WHITE. (TABLE XXV.)

There were 318 births of colored children recorded in Boston in 1902, or 29 more than in 1901: Of these 309 were of residents of Boston, of 6 the parents were non-resident, and of three the parents' residence was unknown.

The births of colored children were practically 2.0 per cent. of the whole number of births in the city.

Of these births, 177 were males and 141 females.

Five were recorded as yellow, or Chinese, and of these, 3 were male, and 2 females.

The greatest number of these births in any month was 36, in August; the least number, 20, in February.

Ward 18 is credited with the greatest number of colored births in any ward, 73, or 1 more than in 1901. The males were 36, the females 37. In Wards 1, 5, 14, 16 and 23 there were no colored births.

The yellow or Chinese births were all in Ward 7.

BIRTHS. — NATIVITY OF FATHERS AND MOTHERS. (TABLES XXVII. AND XXVIII.)

Fathers. — Of the children born in Boston in 1902, 2,784 had fathers born in Boston, 2,604 had fathers who were born in the United States other than those born in Boston, making a total of 5,388 fathers of American birth, or 34.7 per cent. of the whole number of fathers.

There were 3,012 fathers born in Ireland, 1,747 in the British-American Provinces, 622 in Great Britain, 328 in Germany, 1,599 in Italy, 1,445 in Russia, 321 in Norway and Sweden, 5 in China, 32 in France, 20 in Turkey, 132 in Austria, 37 in Portugal, 11 in Holland, 12 in Belgium, 16 in Switzerland, 9 in Greece, 43 in Denmark, 24 in Cuba and the West Indies, 136 in all other countries not specified in the table, and of 573 the nativity of the fathers was unknown.

Mothers. — There were 3,025 children born in Boston whose mothers were also born in Boston, and 2,417 whose mothers were born elsewhere in the United States, making a total of 5,442 American-born mothers, or 35.08 per cent. of the whole number of mothers, 3,553 mothers were born in Ireland, 2,018 in the British-American Provinces, 556 in Great Britain, 294 in Germany, 1,521 in Italy, 1,395 in Russia, 318 in Norway and Sweden, 6 in China (2 of American parentage), 17 in France, 14 in Turkey, 119 in Austria, 33 in Portugal, 7 in Holland, 11 in Belgium, 14 in Switzerland, 5 in Greece, 34 in Denmark, 15 in Cuba and the West Indies, 124 in all other countries not specified in the table, and of 16 the nativity was unknown.

Ward Residence of Fathers and Mothers.

Greatest number of American-born fathers, 399, in Ward 20.
Least number of American-born fathers, 74, in Ward 6.

Digitized by Google

Greatest number of American-born mothers, 394, in Ward 20.
Least number of American-born mothers, 95, in Ward 6.
Greatest number of foreign-born fathers, 1,416, in Ward 6.
Least number of foreign-born fathers, 132, in Ward 10.
Greatest number of foreign-born mothers, 1,412, in Ward 6.
Least number of foreign-born mothers, 140, in Ward 11.
Greatest number of fathers born in
Ireland, 428, in Ward 13.
British-American Provinces, 153, in Ward 1.
Italy, 1,063, in Ward 6.
Russia, 551, in Ward 8.
Great Britain, 43, in Ward 19.
Germany, 66, in Ward 22.
Sweden and Norway, 35, in Ward 18.
Austria, 33, in Ward 8.
Portugal, 10, in Ward 6.
Greatest number of mothers born in
Ireland, 483, in Ward 13.
British-American Provinces, 154, in Ward 1.
Italy, 1,036, in Ward 6.
Russia, 544, in Ward 8.
Great Britain, 40, in Ward 20.
Germany, 61, in Ward 22.
Sweden and Norway, 30, in Ward 2.
Austria, 26, in Ward 8.
Portugal, 13, in Ward 2.

The Boston-born fathers were 17.9 per cent., the American-born fathers (inclusive of Boston-born) were 34.7 per cent., the foreign-born fathers were 61.5 per cent., and the fathers whose birthplace was unknown were 3.8 per cent. of the whole number of fathers.

The Boston-born mothers were 19.5 per cent., the American-born mothers (inclusive of Boston-born) were 35.1 per cent., the foreign-born mothers were 64.8 per cent., and the mothers whose birthplace was unknown were less than 1 per cent. of the whole number of mothers.

Of the foreign-born fathers, those born in Ireland were 31.4 per cent. of the foreign-born fathers, and 19.4 per cent. of the whole number of fathers.

The fathers born in the British-American Provinces were 21.1 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born fathers, and 13 per cent. of the whole number of fathers.

The fathers born in Great Britain were 6.5 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born fathers, and 4 per cent. of the whole number of fathers.

The fathers of German birth were 3.4 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born fathers, and 2.1 per cent of the whole number of fathers.

The fathers born in Italy were 16.7 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born fathers, and 10.3 per cent. of the whole number of fathers.

Digitized by Google

Fathers born in Russia were 15.1 per cent. of the whole number of foreign fathers, and 9.3 per cent. of the whole number of fathers.

The fathers born in Sweden and Norway were 3.3 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born fathers, and 2.7 per cent. of the whole number of fathers.

Of the foreign-born mothers, those born in Ireland were 35.3 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born mothers, and 22.9 per cent. of the whole number of mothers.

Mothers born in British-American Provinces were 20 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born mothers, and 13 per cent. of the whole number of mothers.

The mothers born in Great Britain were 5.5 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born mothers, and 3.5 per cent. of the whole number of mothers.

The mothers born in Germany were 2.9 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born mothers, and 1.8 per cent. of the whole number of mothers.

The mothers born in Italy were 15.1 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born mothers, and 9.8 per cent. of the whole number of mothers.

The mothers born in Russia were 13.8 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born mothers, and 8.9 per cent. of the whole number of mothers.

The mothers born in Sweden and Norway were 3.1 per cent. of the whole number of foreign-born mothers, and 2.05 per cent. of the whole number of mothers.

Proportion of the Sexes to the Nativity of Parents.

The children of American-born fathers were 2,761 males, and 2,627 females; excess of males, 134.

The children of American-born mothers were 2,773 males, and 2,669 females; excess of males, 104.

The children of American parentage (both sides), were 2,007 males, and 1,902 females; excess of males, 105.

The children whose fathers were foreign-born were 4,862 males, and 4,689 females; excess of males, 173.

The children of foreign-born mothers were 5,135 males, and 4,919 females; excess of males, 216.

The children of parents both foreign-born were 4,383 males, and 4,271 females; excess of males, 112.

The children of native fathers and foreign mothers were 754 males, and 725 females; excess of males, 29.

The children of native mothers and foreign fathers were 766 males, and 772 females, excess of females, 6.

The children of Boston-born fathers and mothers were 797 males, and 738 females; excess of males, 59.

Table XXIX. shows the exact parentage nativity of all children born in Boston in 1902.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIX. — NATIVITY OF FATHERS AND MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN BOSTON IN 1902 (RELATIVE).

Birthplaces of Fathers.	Total Fathers.	Birthplaces of Mothers.							
		Number of Children, Each Sex.		Boston.		United States, other than Boston.		Ireland.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	2,784	1,433	1,351	797	738	265	283	171	151
United States, other than Boston	2,604	1,328	1,276	333	335	612	546	126	136
Ireland	3,012	1,531	1,481	102	113	49	53	1,299	1,233
British-American Provinces	1,747	900	847	133	119	116	101	107	167
Great Britain	622	315	307	43	58	36	45	60	60
Germany	328	186	142	24	19	4	13	12	13
Italy	1,599	778	821	14	30	14	2	3	2
Russia	1,445	757	688	8	8	13	11	2	1
Norway and Sweden	321	159	162	5	6	4	3	5	7
China	5	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
France	32	22	10	2	2	2	2	.....	2
Turkey	20	9	11	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Austria	132	72	60	1	1	3	5	1	3
Portugal	37	17	20	4	3	1	1	1	.....
Holland	11	6	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Belgium	12	3	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	16	6	10	1	2	.....	1	.....	1
Greece	9	3	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Denmark	43	20	23	2	.....	1	.....	1	2
Cuba and West Indies	24	14	10	2	1	6	4	.....	.....
All other countries	136	61	75	4	1	4	4	1	.....
Unknown	573	294	279	50	63	114	96	37	47
Total number of Children, each sex	.....	7,917	7,595	1,527	1,502	1,246	1,172	1,826	1,727
Both sexes	.....	15,512		3,029		1,418		3,553	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIX., *Continued.*—NATIVITY OF FATHERS AND MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN BOSTON IN 1902 (RELATIVE).

Birthplaces of Fathers.	Birthplaces of Mothers.									
	British American Provinces.		Great Britain.		Germany.		Italy.		Russia.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	136	111	37	44	12	13	4	3	1	3
United States, other than Boston	177	188	47	47	12	5	2	.....	2	2
Ireland	33	53	45	27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British-American Provinces	522	525	17	29	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Britain	62	49	101	86	3	.....	.....	.....	5	3
Germany	8	3	7	5	117	184	.....	.....	3	.....
Italy	4	2	4	2	2	2	728	779	1	1
Russia	.....	1	10	4	12	8	.....	.....	701	630
Norway and Sweden	4	5	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	4	1	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Austria	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	11	13
Portugal	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba and West Indies	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	1	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12
Unknown	62	52	9	8	2	.....	2	.....	2	2
Total number of Children, each sex	1,017	999	292	260	176	119	738	782	728	667
Both sexes	2,016		552		295		1,520		1,395	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIX., *Continued.*—NATIVITY OF FATHERS AND MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN BOSTON IN 1902 (RELATIVE).

Birthplaces of Fathers.	Birthplaces of Mothers.									
	Norway and Sweden.		China.		France.		Turkey.		Austria.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States, other than Boston	5	7	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Ireland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British-American Provinces	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Britain	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Germany	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Russia	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	19
Norway and Sweden	129	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	.....
Austria	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	35
Portugal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba and West Indies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Unknown	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total number of Children, each sex	157	161	2	4	17	1	8	6	58	60
Both sexes	318		6		18		14		118	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIX., *Continued.*—NATIVITY OF FATHERS AND MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN BOSTON IN 1902 (RELATIVE).

Birthplaces of Fathers.	Birthplaces of Mothers.									
	Portugal.		Holland.		Belgium.		Switzerland.		Greece.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States, other than Boston	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British-American Provinces	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Britain	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Italy	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway and Sweden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		.....	.....
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Portugal	9	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Denmark	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba and West Indies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number of Children, each sex	16	17	4	3	4	7	9	5	1	4
Both sexes	33		7		11		14		5	

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIX., *Concluded.*—NATIVITY OF FATHERS AND MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN BOSTON IN 1902 (RELATIVE).

Birthplaces of Fathers.	Birthplaces of Mothers.							
	Denmark.		Cuba and West Indies.		All other Countries.		Unknown.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Boston	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	3	.....
United States, other than Boston	3	1	1	.....	1	4	.....	1
Ireland	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
British-American Provinces	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Great Britain	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Germany	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	1
Norway and Sweden	2	2	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
China	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Portugal	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greece	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	8	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba and West Indies	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46	.....	1
Unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	6	2
Total number of Children, each sex,	13	20	10	5	58	67	10	7
Both sexes	33		15		125		17	

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATIONS OF FATHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN BOSTON IN 1902.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number and Sex of Children. Males.	Females.
Professional:		
Artists, architects, art teachers, authors	32	25
Actors	9	5
Clergymen	11	21
Engineers and Surveyors	35	38
Journalists	9	13
Lawyers	23	22
Musicians and teachers of music	19	19
Physicians, surgeons, dentists	39	43
Teachers (school)	12	5
Chemists and drug clerks	11	12
Students	4	5
Miscellaneous	6	–
Mercantile and commercial:		
Merchants and dealers	420	397
Hucksters and peddlers	118	117
Foremen (?)	55	49
Managers	31	21
Bookkeepers, clerks, etc.	374	358
Bankers, brokers, officials of companies	24	25
Collectors, auctioneers, real estate and insurance	68	63
Salesmen and commercial travellers	192	169
Shippers and packers	59	65
Inspectors (?)	5	6
Entertainment and domestic service:		
Hotel and boarding-house keepers	6	4
Saloon keepers and liquor dealers	36	37
Restaurant keepers and bartenders	88	80
Janitors and elevator-men	61	69
Servants	172	164
Cooks	79	65
Public service:		
Policemen, firemen, etc., soldiers, sailors (U. S.)	167	151
Letter carriers	33	35
Postal clerks	24	25
Miscellaneous	31	18
Skilled and unskilled trades and occupations:		
Laborers	1,316	1,299
Barbers and hairdressers	128	153
Builders	29	12
Bakers and confectioners	124	92
Blacksmiths and boilermakers	230	232
Boot and shoemakers	135	128
Brewers, distillers, etc.	55	42
Bootblacks	15	14
Brushmakers	4	7
Butchers	54	57

Digitized by Google

Occupations.	Number and Sex of Children. Males.	Females.
Bookbinders	13	21
Boxmakers	8	9
Boat and ship builders, riggers, calkers	24	29
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	46	49
Carpenters and joiners	230	232
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers	44	41
Coppersmiths	3	7
Clock and watch makers and jewellers	25	25
Compositors, printers and pressmen	88	95
Coopers	11	18
Contractors (not specified)	16	16
Coremakers	10	6
Draymen, teamsters, hackmen, etc.	657	628
Engineers and firemen (not R.R.)	111	114
Electricians	66	73
Farmers, gardeners, florists	38	41
Furniture polishers	8	6
Glass blowers and workers	5	5
Hat and cap makers	7	–
Laundry workers	13	13
Leather workers (not boots and shoes)	22	15
Lamplighters	5	–
Lithographers	–	5
Locksmiths	5	–
Machinists	163	162
Marble and stone workers	44	33
Masons (brick and stone)	127	131
Mill and factory operatives	20	22
Mechanics (?)	19	16
Metal workers	3	4
Photographers	5	6
Piano and organ makers	33	33
Painters, glaziers, etc.	190	176
Plasterers	32	35
Plumbers, steam and gas fitters	109	122
Paper cutters	4	9
Paperhangers	12	9
Railroad employees (steam and electric)	299	314
Roofers	18	13
Rubber workers	24	23
Sailors, pilots and fishermen	71	54
Tailors	367	304
Tinsmiths	32	22
Telephone and telegraph operators	47	22
Toolmakers	6	3
Undertakers	10	8
Woodworkers	32	18
Weighers	5	–
Unknown	314	300

Digitized by Google

Of the fathers of male children of occupations not specified in the above list, there were 4 each of the following: stevedore, ropemaker, tilelayer and electrotyper; 3 each locksmiths, lumbermen, cattlemen, carpet cleaners, stereotypers, cutlers, theatrical men and pipemakers; 2 each of engravers, designers, messengers, naphtha cleaners, carriage builders, nailmakers, sugar samplers, saw filers and sailmakers; and 1 each of 59 trades and occupations not readily classified.

Of the fathers of female children of occupations not specified in the above list, there were 4 electrotypers; 3 each of lumbermen, stucco workers, carpet layers, potters, spring bed makers, scissors grinders and wire designers; 2 each of cattlemen, messengers, pursers, type-casters, carriagesmiths, oilers, instrument-makers, lead workers, carriagemakers, pipemakers, sailmakers, housesmiths, advertising agents, tallymen, buffers, sugar refiners and wool handlers; and 1 each of 64 trades and occupations not readily classified.

BIRTHS IN INSTITUTIONS IN 1902.

There were 1,456 children born in the various institutions of the city in 1902. Of these, 754 were males and 702 females; 1,384 were white and 72 colored. The ward residence of the parents is given in the following table:

	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
Ward 1	7	1	Ward 15	12	9
2	14	4	16	17	10
3	13	8	17	24	18
4	5	12	18	22	14
5	10	5	19	27	22
6	25	15	20	21	17
7	27	26	21	21	17
8	43	39	22	17	27
9	39	26	23	10	14
10	31	31	24	18	14
11	32	21	25	12	12
12	34	41	Non-resident	181	181
13	8	8	Unknown	108	101
14	6	9			

PLURALITY BIRTHS.

The number of plurality births recorded in Boston in 1902 (including cases where one of the children was still-born) was 163, including one case of triplets. There were 50 pairs of male twins and 50 pairs of female twins, and 62 cases of one of each sex, there were 16 still-births included in these plurality births, 10 males and 6 females. The triplets were males.

Digitized by Google

Locality. — Births of twins by wards:

Ward 1	6	Ward 15	5
2	3	16	7
3	2	17	2
4	3	18	12
5	3	19	8
6	23	20	*10
7	6	21	9
8	5	22	4
9	6	23	5
10	2	24	12
11	6	25	5
12	2	Non-residents	3
13	9	Unknown	3
14	1		

Season. — Birth of twins by months and quarter-year periods:

January	16	July	17
February	9	August	12
March	6	September	15
First quarter	31	Third quarter	44
April	10	October	16
May	18	November	*12
June	11	December	21
Second quarter	39	Fourth quarter	49

Color. — There were 6 pairs of colored twins included in the plurality births.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	PAIRS.		One of each Sex.
	Males.	Females.	
Both parents born in Boston	2	7	3
" " " United States, out of Boston	7	3	3
" " " Ireland	12	10	8
" " " Italy	2	6	3
" " " British-American Provinces	1	2	2
" " " Russia	6	4	3
" " " Sweden and Norway	.....	3	1
" " " Great Britain	.....	1	.....

* Including one case of triplets.

Digitized by Google

Nativity of Parents.	Pairs.		One of each Sex.
	Males.	Females.	
Both parents born in Germany	.....	.....	1
" " " Austria	.....	.....	1
" " " Syria	.....	2	.....
" " " West Indies	.....	1	.....
" " " Denmark	.....	.....	1
Father born in Boston, mother in United States, out of Boston	.....	1	2
" " " " Ireland	3	.....	3
" " United States, mother in Boston	7	2	1
" " " " Ireland	.....	3	1
" " " " Br.-American Provinces	1	1	2
" " " " Great Britain	1	.....	.....
" " Ireland, mother in Boston	1	.....	2
" " " " British-American Provinces	.....	.....	1
" " " " Great Britain	1	.....	.....
" " " " Norway and Sweden	1	.....	.....
" " British-American Provinces, mother in Boston	2	.....	1
" " " " " " United States,	.....	.....	1
" " " " " " Ireland	1	.....	1
" " " " " " Italy	.....	.....	1
" " Great Britain, mother in Boston	.....	1	.....
" " " " United States	.....	.....	1
" " " " Br.-American Provinces,	.....	1	.....
" " Italy, mother in Boston	.....	.....	1
" " Russia, " Roumania	1	.....	.....
" " Austria, " United States, out of Boston	.....	1	.....
" of unknown nativity, mother in Boston	.....	.....	1
" " " " United States	1	.....	1
" " " " Ireland	.....	.....	1

Nativity of Parents.

In 12 cases of twins both parents were born in Boston; in 13 cases both parents were born in the United States, exclusive of those born in Boston; in 30 cases both parents were born in Ireland; in 11 cases both parents were born in Italy; in 5 cases both parents were born in the British-American Provinces; in 13 cases both parents were born in Russia; in 4 cases both parents

Digitized by Google

were born in Sweden and Norway; in one case each, both parents were born in Great Britain, Germany, Austria, West Indies and Denmark.

In 21 cases the father was a native of Boston, and in 31 cases the mother was a native of Boston. In 3 cases the father was born in Boston and the mother in the United States outside of Boston, and in 10 cases the mother was born in Boston and the father elsewhere in the United States.

There were 36 fathers and 43 mothers born in Ireland; 12 fathers and 11 mothers born in the British-American Provinces; 12 fathers and 12 mothers born in Italy; 14 father and 13 mothers born in Russia; 4 fathers and 5 mothers born in Norway and Sweden; and 4 fathers and 3 mothers born in Great Britain.

The American-born fathers of twins are 32.7 per cent. of the whole number of fathers of twins; the Irish-born fathers of twins are 22.2 per cent. of the whole number of fathers of twins; the fathers born in Italy were 7.4 per cent. of the whole number of fathers of twins; the fathers born in Russia were 8.6 per cent. of the whole number of fathers of twins, and the fathers born in the British-American Provinces were 7.4 per cent. of the whole number of fathers of twins.

The American-born mothers of twins were 32.7 per cent. of the whole number of mothers of twins; the Irish-born mothers of twins were 26.5 per cent.; the Italian-born mothers 7.4 per cent.; the Russian-born mothers 7.9 per cent., and the mothers born in the British-American Provinces were 6.7 per cent. of the whole number of mothers of twins respectively.

Still-born Among Plurality Births. — In 16 cases of plurality births one child was still-born; there were 10 males and 6 females; in 5 cases both parents were born in the United States; in one case each, both parents were born in Russia, Ireland, Syria, and the British-American Provinces; in 2 cases both parents were born in Italy; in 2 cases the father was born in the United States and the mother in Boston; in 1 case the father was born in Boston and the mother in the British-American Provinces; and in 1 case the nativity of the father was unknown, and the mother was born in Austria.

STILL-BIRTHS IN BOSTON, 1902.

There were 675 still-born infants registered in this office in the year 1902; this was 26 more than in 1901.

Sex. — There were 413 males, 258 females, and of 4 the sex was unknown, or not given.

Color. — 650 were white, 402 males, 244 females, and 4 unknown; 25 were colored, 11 males and 14 females.

Digitized by Google

Season.—

	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Total.
January	28	25	–	53
February	28	21	–	49
March	38	19	–	57
First quarter	94	65	–	159
April	44	28	1	73
May	31	10	–	41
June	42	24	–	66
Second quarter	117	62	1	180
July	26	16	–	42
August	42	31	–	73
September	35	21	1	57
Third quarter	103	68	1	172
October	28	19	–	47
November	34	17	1	52
December	37	27	1	65
Fourth quarter	98	63	2	163
	413	258	4	675

The greatest number for any month was in April and August, 73 in each, or 10.83 per cent. of the whole number of still-births; the least number in any month was 41, in May, or 6.08 per cent. The greatest number for any quarter-year period was 180, in the second quarter of the year, or 26.7 per cent. of the whole number. The least number in any quarter of the year was 159, in the first quarter, or 23.59 per cent.

The proportion of still-born children to the whole number of births (including still-born) was 4.1 per cent., or 1 in every 24. The proportion of still-born children to the population of Boston was 0.11 per cent., or 1 to every 872.

PARENTAGE.

There were 184 still-born infants whose parents were both born in this country, or 32 more than in 1901; this number was 27.25 per cent. of the whole number of still-births and 3.3 per cent. of the whole number of births (still-births included) of American parentage, or 1 in every 29; there were 107 males and 77 females.

There were 112 still-born infants of mixed American and foreign parentage, or 16.59 per cent. of the whole number of still-births; there were 74 males and 38 females.

Digitized by Google

There were 290 still-born infants whose parents were both of foreign birth, or 42.96 of the whole number of still-births, and 3.7 per cent. of the whole number of births (still-births included) of foreign parentage, or 1 in every 25.

The following table shows the parentage of the 675 still-born children born in Boston in 1901. The first-named country in each instance is the birthplace of the father. "American" includes all the United States (continental) except Boston.

One or both Parents Boston, or American, Born.

NATIVITY.	Males.	Females.	Total.	NATIVITY.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Both parents Boston.....	40	18	58	Both American.....	32	36	68
Boston and American.....	10	11	21	American and Boston.....	25	12	37
Boston and Br.-Am. Prov...	4	2	6	" " Great Britain,	2	1	3
" " Ireland*.....	11	5	16	" " Br.-Am. Pr...	11	6	17
" " Great Britain..	3	....	3	" " Ireland.....	10	5	15
" " Germany.....	....	1	1	" " Unknown....	1	....	1
" " Unknown.....	2	....	2	Gt. Britain and American...	6	1	7
Brit.-Am. Prov. and Boston,	8	6	14	Br.-Am. Pr. and American..	2	3	5
Ireland and Boston.....	5	3	8	Ireland and American.....	5	....	5
Switzerland and Boston....	1	....	1	Russia and American.....	1	....	1
Great Britain and Boston...	3	....	3	Italy and American.....	.....	1	1
Russia and Boston.....	1	1	2	Unknown and American....	11	3	14
Germany and Boston.....	....	1	1				
Sweden and Boston.....	....	1	1				
West Indies and Boston....	....	1	1				
Italy and Boston.....	1	....	1				
Unknown and Boston	7	7	14				
	96	57	153		106	68	174

* And one whose sex was unknown.

Digitized by Google

Both Parents Foreign and Born in Same Country.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ireland *	63	29	92
British-American Provinces	20	13	33
Italy *	19	24	43
Russia	36	16	52
Great Britain	5	6	11
Sweden or Norway	4	3	7
Germany	2	1	3
Austria	–	2	2
Denmark	2	–	2
Finland	1	1	2
Roumania	1	–	1
Syria	–	1	1
Switzerland	1	–	1
Armenia	–	1	1
France	1	–	1
	155	97	252

Both Parents Foreign and Born in Different Countries.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Great Britain and Ireland	6	1	7
Ireland and Great Britain	1	4	5
British-American Provinces and Great Britain	2	1	3
Switzerland and Ireland	1	–	1
British-American Provinces and Ireland	5	–	5
Ireland and British-American Provinces	3	2	5
Italy and Ireland	1	1	2
" " Norway	–	1	1
Russia and Austria	1	1	2
Ireland and Germany	1	–	1
Great Britain and British-American Provinces	1	–	1
British-American Provinces and Germany	1	–	1
Portugal and Great Britain	1	–	1
Sweden and Ireland	–	1	1
Italy and British-American Provinces	1	–	1
	25	12	37

One or Both Parents of Unknown Nativity.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Both unknown	20	13	33
Unknown and British-American Provinces	4	3	7
" " Great Britain	1	–	1
" " Ireland	2	4	6

* And one whose sex was unknown.

Digitized by Google

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Unknown and Austria	–	1	1
" " Sweden *	1	–	1
British-American Provinces and unknown	–	1	1
Ireland and unknown	–	1	1
Italy " "	2	1	3
	30	24	54

The number and proportion of children born by mothers of different nativities in 1902 were as follows:

	Number of Children.	Per cent. of Total Births.
Of American mothers	5,442	35.1
Irish "	3,553	22.9
Russian "	1,395	8.9
Italian "	1,521	9.8
British-American mothers	2,018	13.0
All other foreign "	1,567	10.1

The next table gives the same information regarding the mothers of the 675 still-born infants in 1902.

	Still-born.	Per cent. of Still-born.
Of American mothers	263	38.96
Irish "	147	21.77
Russian "	52	7.7
Italian "	44	6.51
British-American mothers	70	10.37
All other foreign "	58	8.59

The proportion of still-born infants to the whole number of children born of mothers of each class in 1902 is shown by the following table:

	Whole number of Children.	Still-born.	Per cent. of Still-born to Living Births.	Or one in every
Of American mothers	5,442	263	4.8	20.6
Irish mothers	3,553	147	4.1	24.1
Russian mothers	1,395	52	3.7	26.8
Italian mothers	1,521	44	2.8	34.5
British American mothers	2,018	70	3.4	28.8
All other foreign mothers	1,567	58	3.7	27 0

* And one whose sex was unknown.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A. WARD STATISTICS, 1902, AND VITAL STATISTICS OF BOSTON, 1850–1902.

APPENDIX B. POPULATION STATISTICS SHOWING GROWTH OF BOSTON PROPER AND ANNEXATIONS, 1630–1902.

APPENDIX C. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A.

WARD STATISTICS, 1902, AND VITAL STATISTICS OF BOSTON, 1850–1902.

Digitized by Google

WARD STATISTICS, 1902.

The following pages give the more important vital statistics and population, also a comparative analysis for the years 1900–1901, 1902, together with the area, number of dwellings to the acre, number of persons to a dwelling (the facts as to families and persons to a family and to a dwelling being the same as in the report for 1901, no figures being available for this year), and number of persons to the acre, or density of population, for each of the wards in the city; also the principal causes of death in each.

It must be borne in mind that the population is *estimated*, and that the figures based upon the statement of population are not absolute or accurate, but it is believed that they may be relied upon for general purposes as giving a reasonable statement of the conditions. The areas are from the report of the City Engineer for 1896, or directly following the establishment of the present ward lines, and the figures regarding the dwelling-houses are taken from the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1902, and is a statement of the number of dwellings in existence on May 1 of that year.

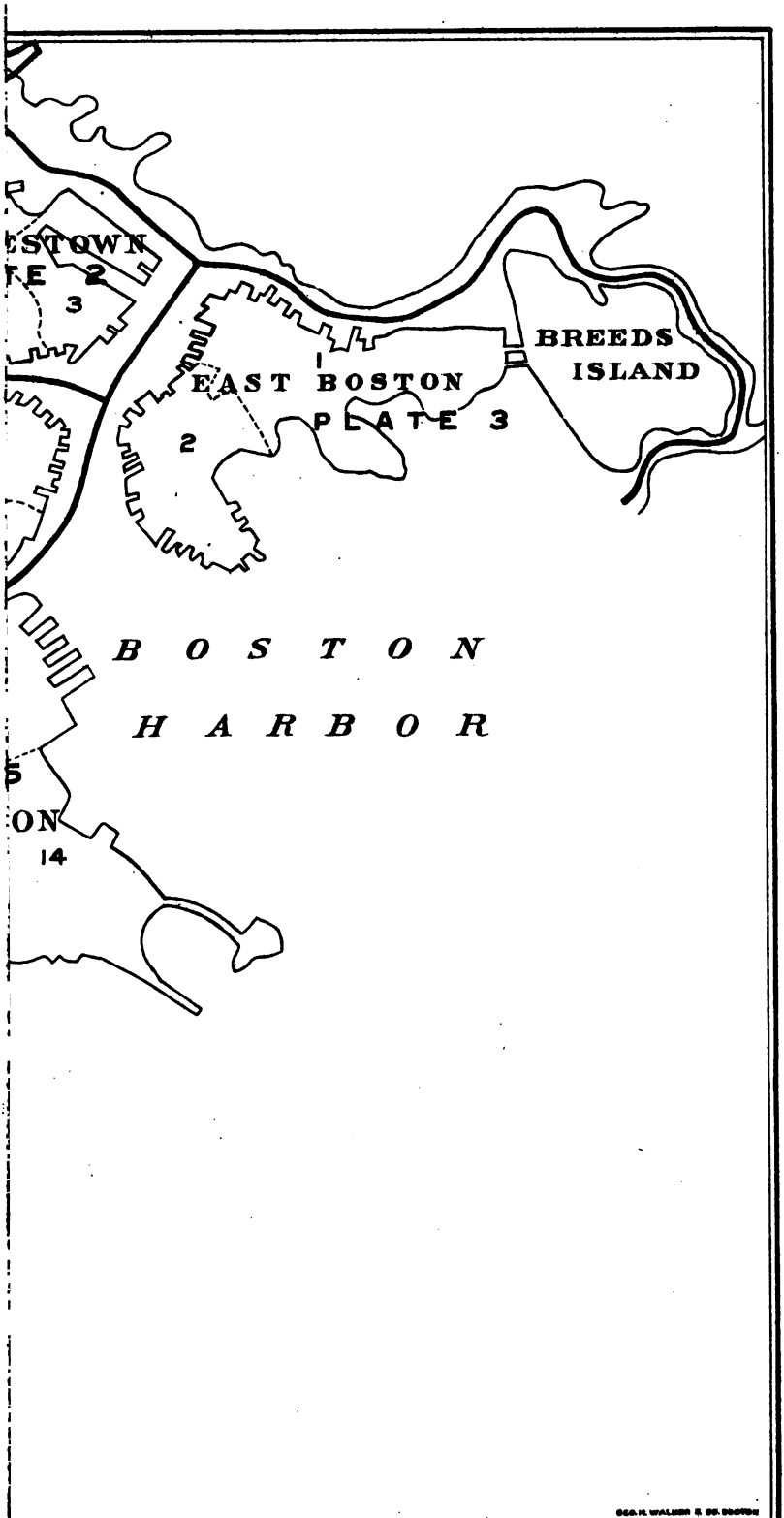
The series of maps published with this report will give the highest and lowest grades in each ward, and some of the intermediate grades, notably on the main thoroughfares, and of any considerable elevation above the average grade. The grade numbers on the maps, and the brief topographical descriptions of each ward, have been supplied by the City Engineer's Department.

The maps will also show the original areas and bounds of the different cities and towns that are now parts of the city, as also the original area and bounds of the old town.

The ward areas in the statistics are land areas only, flats and water not included; neither are parks or cemeteries or other large tracts not devoted to residential purposes excluded; the density is reckoned on the total land area.

The statistics regarding families and dwellings are from the United States Census reports for 1900, but the ratios will probably hold good for 1902 for all general purposes. In some cases the census reports have differed materially with the report of the Assessing Department regarding the number of dwellings in the ward, as the definition of the word "dwelling" has evidently a different sense as used by the census authorities from that used by the assessors; consequently, where the census figures for 1900 regarding the number of dwellings in a ward have been greatly in excess of the figures of the Assessing Department for 1901, a discrepancy which would lead to erroneous conclusions regarding the number of single houses in a ward, this discrepancy has been

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

adjusted in several cases by subtracting the excess of dwellings according to the census report from the number of "one" family buildings in the same report, as the census authorities designate any place of habitation, even if it be but one room, a dwelling; and that method of presentation would show a far greater number of single dwellings, as the term is generally understood, than is actually the case. The result of this adjustment may not be accurate, but it is more nearly so than the census report would indicate, particularly relating to single dwellings.

Ward I. (East Boston).

AREA (land), 1,188 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 3,119.
Families, 5,236.
" to a dwelling, 1.7.
Persons to a dwelling, 7.56.
" " family, 4.4.
Density of population, 20.1.
Dwellings to the acre, 2.62.

POPULATION, 23,961.
Males, 11,773; females, 12,188.
Native-born, 15,964; foreign-born, 7,997.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 66.62.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 33.38.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.
1,401	2,409	1,294	32	10	6	7	8

Deaths, 381. { Males, 196. Females, 185.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 3.46.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.59.
Death rate, 15.92 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 85.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 3.74.

Births, 615. { Males, 327. Females, 288.
Birth rate, 25.6 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.5.
One in every 38.

Principal causes of death: Pneumonia, diseases of the heart, phthisis.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: British-American Provinces, Ireland.

Topography.—The East Boston portion of the ward is generally of good elevation, consisting of two hills, one rising to 85 feet, on which is located the Reservoir; another at the southeastern extremity, rising to about 50 feet. A depression almost to tidewater exists southeast of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad.

Digitized by Google

The section known as Breed's Island consists of practically one large hill, whose maximum height is above 160 feet, sloping abruptly westwardly, and gradually eastwardly to the water.

Almost one-half of this section of the ward is low, being little above marsh level.

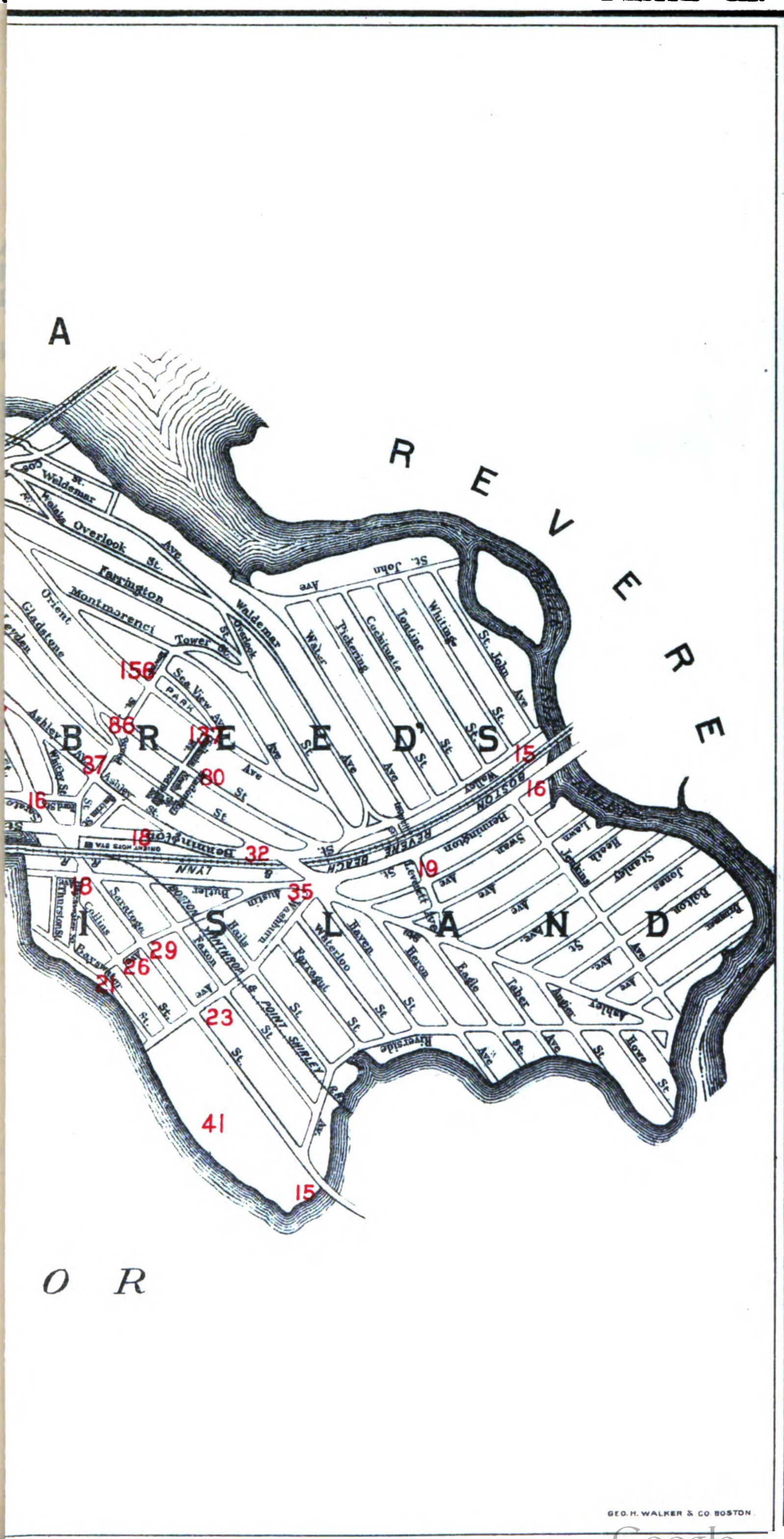
This is very largely a residential section, with the exception of the shore front, and contains 86 acres of park land and 10 acres of cemetery area.

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD I.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	383	342	381
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	3.28	3.02	3.46
Per cent. of ward population	1.67	1.46	1.59
One in every	59	68	63
Death rate per 1,000 of population	16.77	14.62	15.90
Deaths under 1 year	75	88	85
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	3.56	4.24	3.74
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	32	19	36
Pneumonia	37	29	40
Diseases of the heart	39	32	40
Apoplexy	2	27	15
Cancer	16	5	11
Typhoid fever	3	2	4
Diphtheria	15	19	5
Meningitis	18	12	13
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Br.-Am. Prov. Ireland.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.	Br.-Am. Prov. Ireland.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	2 to 5 years.	55 to 60 years.	50 to 55 years. 75 to 80 years.
Births	698	642	615
Birth rate per 1,000	30.57	27.4	25.6
Per cent. of ward population	3.05	2.7	2.5
One in every	32	36	38
Excess of births over deaths	315	300	234
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	623	642	530
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Boston.	Br.-Am. Prov.	Br.-Am. Prov.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Boston.	Br.-Am. Prov.	Boston.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	4.27	4.1	4.1

Digitized by Google

PLATE III.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ward II. (East Boston).

AREA (land), 357 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 2,277.
Families, 4,413.
" to a dwelling, 1.7.
Persons to a dwelling, 10.43.
" " family, 5.3.
Density of population, 67.44.
Dwellings to the acre, 6.37.

POPULATION, 24,078.
Males, 12,773; females, 11,305.
Native-born, 14,044.
Foreign-born, 10,034.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 62.48.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 37.52.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.
793	1,610	1,688	196	30	36	.....	8

Deaths, 409. { Males, 214. Females, 195.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 3.72.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.69.
Death rate, 16.98 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 110.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 4.85.

Births, 662. { Males, 331. Females, 331.
Birth rate, 27.4 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.7.
One in every 36.

Principal causes of death: Pneumonia, phthisis, marasmus.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, British-American Provinces.

Topography. — The portion of the ward east of Lewis street is generally well elevated from about 65 feet at its centre, sloping gradually northeasterly and abruptly southwesterly to the water.

The portion west of Lewis street is generally low, lying little above high water.

The greater portion of this ward is low filled land. It contains many stores, warehouses and wharves, and is a mixed business and residential section of the city. There are 2 acres of park area within the ward limits.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD II.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	409	442	409
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	3.50	3.91	3.72
Per cent. of ward population	1.78	1.88	1.69
One in every	56	53	58
Death rate per 1,000 of population	18.34	18.80	16.90
Deaths under 1 year	92	108	110
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	4.37	5.21	4.85
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	62	50	38
Pneumonia	37	40	62
Diseases of the heart	27	43	42
Apoplexy	2	13	19
Cancer	16	12	5
Typhoid fever	5	7	3
Diphtheria	20	8	5
Meningitis	16	15	20
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths, other than under 1 year	35 to 40 years.	30 to 35 years.	1 to 2 years.
Births	745	724	662
Birth rate per 1,000	32.93	30.80	27.4
Per cent. of ward population	3.25	3.1	2.7
One in every	31	32	36
Excess of births over deaths	336	315	253
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	653	616	552
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Boston.	Boston.	Br.-Am. Prov.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Br.-Am. Prov.	Boston.	Br.-Am. Prov.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	4.55	4.60	4.4

Digitized by Google

Ward III. (Charlestown).

AREA (land), 332 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 1,650.
Families, 4,413.
" to a dwelling, 1.7.
Persons to a dwelling, 10.43.
" " family, 3.4.
Density of population, 67.44.
Dwellings to the acre, 4.9.

POPULATION, 15,306.
Males, 7,662; females, 7,644.
Native-born, 10,895.
Foreign-born, 4,411.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 71.18.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 28.22.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.
724	1,204	1,068	96	30	12	14

Deaths, 268. { Males, 119. Females, 149.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 2.44.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.74.
Death rate, 17.51 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 59.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 2.60.

Births, 402. { Males, 202. Females, 200.
Birth rate, 26.2 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.6.
One in every 38.

Principal causes of death: Phthisis, pneumonia, diseases of the heart.
Principal foreign nationality represented among deaths: Ireland.

Topography.—Land well elevated. Within its limits is located Bunker Hill Monument. The hill at the base of the monument is 86 feet above low water. That portion of the ward north of Medford street has been reclaimed from tide-water, and is but 4 feet above it.

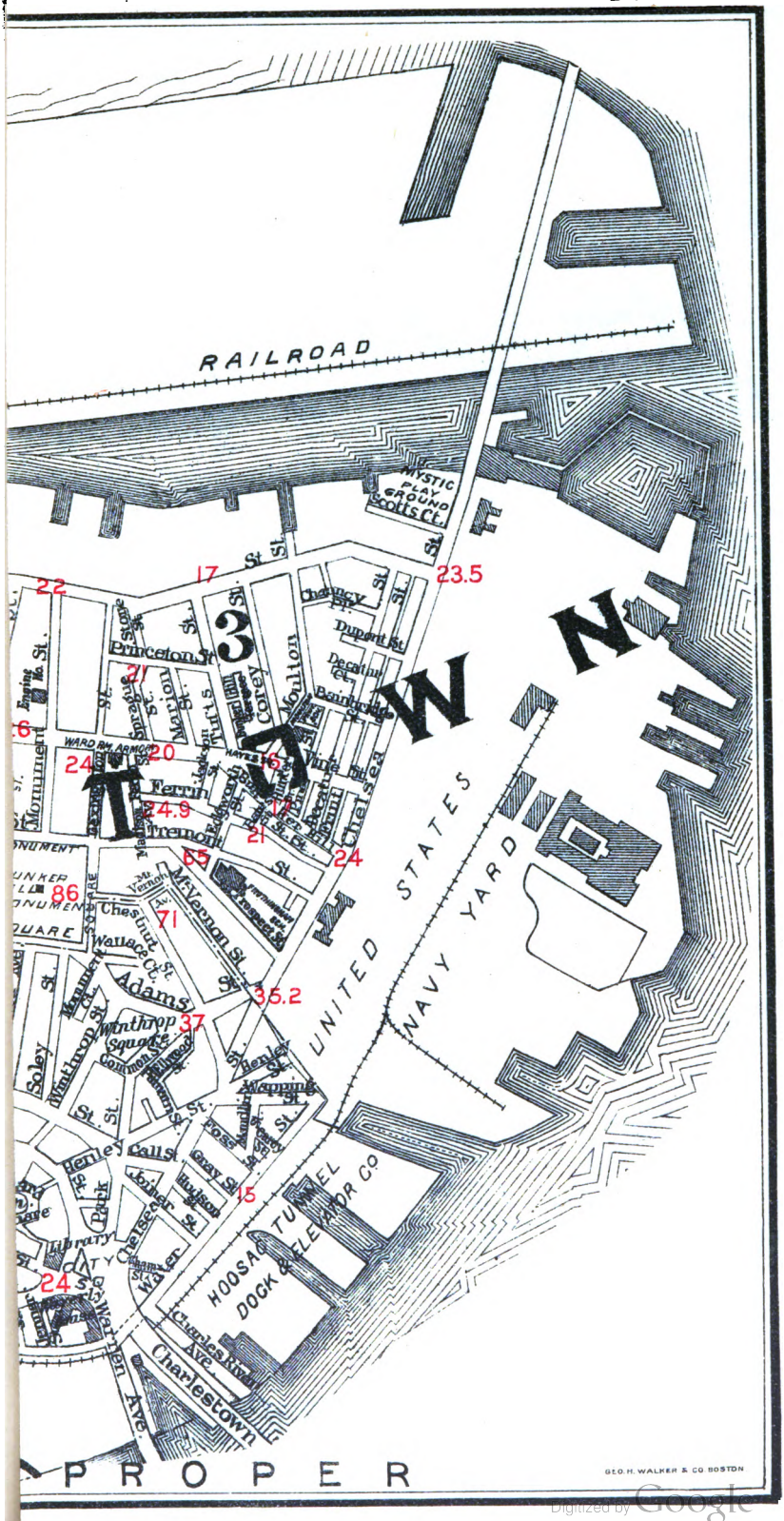
The district bounded by the Mystic and Charles rivers and Mt. Vernon, Chelsea, Vine, Bunker Hill and Lexington streets is principally low land, and densely populated. It contains the Navy Yard, which includes 87 acres of the ward territory; there is 5 acres of park land and 6 acres of cemetery area within the ward limits.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD III.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	283	298	268
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	2.42	2.63	2.44
Per cent. of ward population	1.94	1.99	1.74
One in every	51	50	57
Death rate per 1,000 of population	19.43	19.94	17.51
Deaths under 1 year	45	52	59
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	2.18	2.51	2.60
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	29	33	42
Pneumonia	30	34	32
Diseases of the heart	31	33	28
Apoplexy	7	17	13
Cancer	12	6	11
Typhoid fever	5	1	2
Diphtheria	24	20	4
Meningitis	7	12	10
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths, other than under 1 year	2 to 5 years.	2 to 5 years.	40 to 45 years.
Births	392	378	402
Birth rate per 1,000	26.91	25.30	26.2
Per cent. of ward population	2.69	2.5	2.6
One in every	37	39	38
Excess of births over deaths	109	80	134
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	347	326	343
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Boston.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	2.39	2.4	2.7

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ward IV. (Charlestown).

AREA (land), 301 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 1847.
Families, 2,888.
" to a dwelling, 1.6.
Persons to a dwelling, 7.29.
" " family, 4.6.
Density of population, 46.1.
Dwellings to the acre, 6.13.

POPULATION, 13,893.
Males, 6,975; females, 6,918.
Native-born, 9,857; foreign-born, 4,036.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 70.94.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 29.06

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	11 Families and over.
1,021	1,200	564	44	10	12	14	8	15

Deaths, 240. { Males, 121. Females, 119.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 2.18.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.72.
Death rate, 17.27 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 55.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 2.42.

Births, 331. { Males, 156. Females, 175.
Birth rate, 23.8 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.3.
One in every 42.

Principal causes of death: Pneumonia, diseases of the heart, phthisis.
Principal foreign nationality represented among deaths: Ireland.

Topography. — The portion of the ward north of Main street is generally well elevated; on Bunker Hill street, near North Mead street, the elevation is 108 feet above mean low water. This is the highest point in the Charlestown district.

The territory lying south of Main street is low, being about grade 17. From Sullivan square westerly towards the Somerville line the land rises.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD IV.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	264	263	240
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	2.26	2.32	2.18
Per cent. of ward population	1.99	1.93	1.72
One in every	50	51	57
Death rate per 1,000 of population	19.92	19.46	17.27
Deaths under 1 year	53	50	55
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	2.51	2.41	2.42
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	25	20	28
Pneumonia	45	21	32
Diseases of the heart	23	33	34
Apoplexy	2	22	10
Cancer	8	5	10
Typhoid fever	2	4	3
Diphtheria	10	11	2
Meningitis	10	10	5
Principal foreign nativity represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	40 to 45 years. 55 to 60 years.	50 to 55 years.	30 to 35 years.
Births	341	361	331
Birth rate per 1,000	25.74	26.60	23.8
Per cent. of ward population	2.57	2.6	2.3
One in every	38	37	42
Excess of births over deaths	77	78	91
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	288	291	276
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	2.08	2.3	2.2

Digitized by Google

Ward V. (Charlestown).

AREA (land), 205 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 1,264.
Families, 2,648.
" to a dwelling, 1.7.
Persons to a dwelling, 9.92.
" " family, 4.9.
Density of population, 65.7.
Dwellings to the acre, 6.1.

POPULATION, 13,481.
Males, 7,333; females, 6,148.
Native-born, 9,065.
Foreign-born, 4,416.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 67.24.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 32.76.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	11 Families and over.
603	908	705	100	15	12	14	91

Deaths, 247. { Males, 130. Females, 117.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 2.25.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.83.
Death rate, 22.47 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 48.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 2.11.

Births, 291. { Males, 154. Females, 137.
Birth rate, 21.5 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.1.
One in every 46.

Principal causes of death: Phthisis, pneumonia.
Principal foreign nationality represented among deaths: Ireland.

Topography. — All of the ward lying north of Rutherford avenue and Bow street is of fair elevation; the portion south of these streets falls to a height little above high water, and may be considered low.

On the low land the density of population is less than the average for the ward; on the high land it is about 67 per cent. greater than the average for the ward. There are 2 acres of cemetery area in this district.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD V.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	303	285	247
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	2.59	2.52	2.25
Per cent. of ward population	2.35	2.16	1.83
One in every	42	46	54
Death rate per 1,000 of population	23.67	21.65	22.47
Deaths under 1 year	60	50	48
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	2.85	2.41	2.11
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	37	37	33
Pneumonia	33	29	37
Diseases of the heart	39	32	22
Apoplexy	10	13	9
Cancer	7	6	6
Typhoid fever	1	.....	2
Diphtheria	15	17	8
Meningitis	14	13	9
Principal foreign nativity represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	60 to 65 years.	35 to 40 years.	1 to 2 years. 60 to 65 years.
Births	288	292	291
Birth rate per 1,000	22.43	22.19	21.5
Per cent. of ward population	2.24	2.2	2.1
One in every	45	45	46
Excess of births over deaths	—15*	7	4
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	228	242	243
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	1.76	1.8	1.9

* Less births than deaths.

Digitized by Google

Ward VI. (Old Boston).

AREA (land), 293 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 1,549.
Families, 5,843.
Families to a dwelling, 3.3.
Persons to a dwelling, 20.33.
Persons to a family, 5.3.
Density of population, 109.5.
Dwellings to the acre, 5.2.

POPULATION, 32,085.
Males, 17,857; females, 14,228.
Native-born, 13,006.
Foreign-born, 19,079.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 40.54.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 59.46.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	9 Families.	10 Families.	11 Families and over.
345	512	933	912	695	480	441	304	261	160	568

Deaths, 628. { Males, 367. Females, 261.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 5.72.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.95.
Death rate, 19.57 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 192.
Per cent. of mortality of the city under 1 year, 8.46.

Births, 1,507. { Males, 750. Females, 757.
Birth rate, 46.9 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 4.6.
One in every 21.

Principal causes of death: Pneumonia, meningitis, bronchitis, cholera infantum, phthisis.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Italy, Ireland, Russia.

Topography. — The land is of good general elevation, with the exception of the water front and a small portion reclaimed from the Old Mill Pond, where the elevation is from 16 to 20 feet above mean low water. East of the location of the Old Mill Pond is Copp's Hill, whose maximum elevation is about 60 feet — that is, on the street grade; in the burying-ground the elevation reaches 65 feet.

The southwesterly extremity of the ward (Precinct 6) is marked by a considerable rise, which includes Pemberton square and the easterly brow of Beacon Hill, the extreme elevation of which, in this ward, being about 93 feet (at Bowdoin street).

This ward is in the oldest part of the city, and has the largest

Digitized by Google

foreign population of any of the wards; it is also the second largest ward in total population, being exceeded only by Ward 20, which has about 2,000 more in population, but is nearly six times as great in area; although densely populated it still has a very large portion of its area given over to business purposes; it contains 3 acres of cemetery area and an acre of playground.

The infant mortality is the greatest of any of the wards.

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD VI.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	729	635	628
Per cent. of total mortality of the city,	6.25	5.61	5.72
Per cent. of ward population,	2.38	2.02	1.95
One in every	41	49	51
Death rate per 1,000 of population	23.86	20.27	19.57
Deaths under 1 year	184	157	192
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	8.74	7.57	8.46
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	62	74	59
Pneumonia	143	137	116
Diseases of the heart	51	41	42
Apoplexy	7	15	19
Cancer	11	8	9
Typhoid fever	13	8	10
Diphtheria	54	17	2
Meningitis	39	42	61
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Italy. Ireland. Russia.	Italy. Ireland. Russia.	Italy. Ireland. Russia.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	1 to 2 years.	1 to 2 years.	1 to 2 years.
Births	1,386	1,436	1,507
Birth rate per 1,000	45.37	45.85	46.9
Per cent. of ward population	4.53	4.5	4.6
One in every	22	21	21
Excess of births over deaths	657	801	879
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	1,202	1,279	1,315
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Italy.	Italy.	Italy.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Italy.	Italy.	Italy.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	8.47	9.2	10.1

Digitized by Google

Ward VII. (Old Boston).

AREA (land), 394 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 1,253.
Families, 2,886.
" to a dwelling, 2.2
Persons to a dwelling, 11.66..
" " family, 5.2.
Density of population, 39.4.
Dwellings to the acre, 3.18.

POPULATION, 15,542.
Males, 8,588; females, 6,954.
Native-born, 8,513; foreign-born, 7,029.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 54.77.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 45.23.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	9 Families.	10 Families.	11 Families and over.
721	428	456	440	195	126	126	88	18	20	147

Deaths, 404. { Males, 239. Females, 165.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 3.67.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.59.
Death rate, 25.99 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 70.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 3.08.

Births, 402. { Males, 208. Females, 194.
Birth rate, 25.8 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.5.
One in every 38.

Principal causes of death: Pneumonia, phthisis, meningitis.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, British-American Provinces, Great Britain.

Topography. — The northerly half of this ward is well elevated. It includes the Common, and reaches east, including what is known as the "Burnt District"; also the old Fort Hill District. The part of the ward lying between Beach street and Castle street, and from Pleasant street to the water, is generally low. It includes the old South Cove territory, which was reclaimed from tide water, and is about 6 feet above it. The highest point in the ward is at the junction of Beacon and Park streets, being there about 86 feet above mean low water.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD VII.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	376	389	404
Per cent. of total mortality of the city,	3.22	3.44	3.67
Per cent. of ward population	2.54	2.56	2.59
One in every	39	39	38
Death rate per 1,000 of population	25.43	25.64	25.99
Deaths under 1 year	66	70	70
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	3.13	3.37	3.08
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	66	52	64
Pneumonia	48	44	54
Diseases of the heart	37	33	47
Apoplexy	2	11	10
Cancer	5	6	11
Typhoid fever	1	7	4
Diphtheria	9	4	12
Meningitis	14	8	16
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov. Great Britain.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	35 to 40 years.	49 to 45 years. 50 to 55 years.	30 to 35 years.
Births	434	380	402
Birth rate per 1,000	29.36	25.05	25.8
Per cent. of ward population	2.93	2.5	2.5
One in every	34	39	38
Excess of births over deaths	58	— 9 *	— 2 *
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	368	300	332
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Italy.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	2.65	2.4	2.7

* Less births than deaths.

Digitized by Google

Ward VIII. (Old Boston).

AREA (land), 166 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 1,890.
Families, 5,065.
" to a dwelling, 2.8.
Persons to a dwelling, 15.77.
" " family, 5.8.
Density of population, 182.2.
Dwellings to the acre, 11.3.

POPULATION, 30,260.
Males, 16,503; females, 13,757.
Native-born, 14,917.
Foreign-born, 15,343.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 49.29.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 50.71.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	9 Families.	10 Families.	11 Families.
725	522	927	1,020	665	300	280	232	135	110	149

Deaths, 442. { Males, 241. Females, 201.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 4.01.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.45.
Death rate, 14.60 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 89.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 3.92.

Births, 959. { Males, 481. Females, 478.
Birth rate, 31.6 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 3.1.
One in every 31.

Principal causes of death: Pneumonia, diseases of the heart, phthisis.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, Russia, British-American Provinces.

Topography.—The land may be considered generally quite low. A very small portion of the ward (Precinct 3) lies upon the northerly slope of Beacon Hill, from Beacon street directly north, including the State House. The elevation here is of course high, being between 90 and 100 feet at the summit, and sloping gradually. A large part of the ward was reclaimed from the Old Mill Pond. The land in the vicinity of the Massachusetts General Hospital is low, the grade being anywhere from 16 to 20.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD VIII.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	491	490	442
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	4.20	4.33	4.01
Per cent. of ward population	1.70	1.65	1.45
One in every	58	60	68
Death rate per 1,000 of population	17.03	16.59	14.60
Deaths under 1 year	104	125	89
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	4.94	6.05	3.92
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	58	59	44
Pneumonia	72	81	60
Diseases of the heart	59	42	51
Apoplexy	4	18	25
Cancer	6	6	15
Typhoid fever	6	4	5
Diphtheria	18	16	9
Meningitis	19	17	17
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland. Russia.	Ireland. Russia.	Ireland. Russia. Br.-Am. Prov.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths, other than under 1 year	1 to 2 years.	2 to 5 years.	50 to 55 years.
Births	1,033	1,006	959
Birth rate per 1,000	35.88	34.06	31.6
Per cent. of ward population	3.58	3.4	3.1
One in every	27	29	31
Excess of births over deaths	542	516	517
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	908	881	870
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Russia.	Russia.	Russia.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Russia.	Russia.	Russia.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	6.31	6.4	6.4

Digitized by Google

Ward IX.

AREA (land), 186 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 1,837.
Families, 4,678.
" to a dwelling, 2.8.
Persons to a dwelling, 13.33.
" " family, 5.3.
Density of population, 138.6.
Dwellings to the acre, 9.8.

POPULATION, 25,786.
Males, 13,369; females, 12,417.
Native-born, 15,532; Foreign-born, 10,254.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 60.23.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 39.77.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	9 Families.	10 Families.	11 Families and over.
802	738	981	844	380	288	147	120	45	60	97

Deaths, 476. { Males, 266. Females, 210.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 4.32.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.84.
Death rate 18.45 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 68.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 2.99.

Births, 588. { Males, 320. Females, 268.
Birth rate, 22.8 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.2.
One in every 43.

Principal causes of death: Phthisis, diseases of the heart, pneumonia.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, British-American Provinces, Russia.

Topography.—This ward includes what was formerly Boston Neck, and most of the ward is made land. The average elevation of the ward is the lowest in the city, being about grade 16. Almost the entire territory is little above tide-water, a portion of it—"Suffolk-street district"—being filled from marsh level to its present grade, 18.

The corner of Shawmut avenue and Dwight street is at grade 12, and is one of the lowest grades in the city for a main thoroughfare.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD IX.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	555	456	476
Per cent. of total mortality of the city,	4.75	4.03	4.32
Per cent. of ward population	2.25	1.81	1.84
One in every	44	55	54
Death rate per 1,000 of population	22.57	18.03	18.45
Deaths under 1 year	107	78	68
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	5.08	3.76	2.99
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	90	67	71
Pneumonia	71	52	54
Diseases of the heart	46	44	57
Apoplexy	8	19	21
Cancer	15	8	16
Typhoid fever	12	7	7
Diphtheria	17	15	6
Meningitis	14	12	17
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov. Russia.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	25 to 30 years.	35 to 40 years. 40 to 45 years.	40 to 45 years.
Births	622	619	588
Birth rate per 1,000	25.3	24.59	22.8
Per cent. of ward population	2.53	2.4	2.2
One in every	39	40	43
Excess of births over deaths	67	163	112
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	515	541	520
Nativity of greatest number of fathers	Russia.	Russia.	Russia.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers	Russia.	Russia.	Russia.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	3.8	3.9	3.9

Digitized by Google

PLATE I.

GEO. H. WALKER & CO. BOSTON

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ward X.

AREA (land), 394 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 2,196.
Families, 4,679.
" to a dwelling, 2.0.
Persons to a dwelling, 10.48.
" " family, 4.8.
Density of population, 59.
Dwellings to the acre, 5.5.

POPULATION, 23,254.
Males, 10,616; females, 12,638.
Native-born, 16,343; foreign-born, 6,911.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 70.28.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 29.72.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	9 Families.	10 Families.	11 Families and over.
1,263	588	759	864	265	126	112	144	45	60	304

Deaths, 309. { Males, 139. Females, 170.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 2.81.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.32.
Death rate, 13.28 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 36.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 1.58.

Births, 263. { Males, 133. Females, 130.
Birth rate, 11.3, per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.1.
One in every 88.

Principal causes of death: Diseases of the heart, pneumonia, phthisis.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, British-American Provinces.

Topography. — This ward was originally a marshy tract of land. It has been well filled, and is a fine residential section, with very little of it devoted to business purposes. The entire ward can be considered low, the territory being practically level at grade of 18.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD X.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	329	349	309
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	2.81	3.08	2.81
Per cent. of ward population	1.48	1.53	1.32
One in every	65	65	75
Death rate per 1,000 of population	14.85	15.37	13.28
Deaths under 1 year	50	46	36
Per cent of total mortality of the city under 1 year	2.37	3.13	1.58
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	46	31	32
Pneumonia	43	52	40
Diseases of the heart	30	35	53
Apoplexy	4	31	21
Cancer	14	14	17
Typhoid fever	4	6	2
Diphtheria	10	10	3
Meningitis	7	10	6
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	25 to 30 years.	45 to 50 years.	70 to 75 years
Births	296	303	263
Birth rate per 1,000	13.36	13.3	11.3
Per cent. of ward population	1.33	1.3	1.1
One in every	75	74	88
Excess of births over deaths	—33*	—46*	—46*
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	246	303	227
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	United States.†	United States.†	United States.†
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Ireland.	United States.†	United States.†
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	1.81	1.9	1.7

* Less births than deaths. † Outside of Boston.

Digitized by Google

Ward XI.

AREA (land), 638 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 2,945.
Families, 4,333.
" to a dwelling, 1.5.
Persons to a dwelling, 6.66.
" " family, 4.5.
Density of population, 31.7.
Dwellings to the acre, 4.6.

POPULATION, 20,252.
Males, 8,308; females, 11,944.
Native-born, 13,854.
Foreign-born, 6,398.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 68.41.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 31.59.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	9 Families.	10 Families.	11 Families and over.
2,452	376	405	332	190	114	49	128	63	10	298

Deaths, 291. { Males, 144. Females, 147.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 2.64.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.43.
Death rate, 14.36 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 27.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 1.19.

Births, 270. { Males, 148. Females, 122.
Birth rate, 13.3 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.3.
One in every 75.

Principal causes of death: Diseases of the heart, apoplexy, pneumonia.
Principal foreign nationality represented among deaths: Ireland.

Topography. — This district includes the westerly slope of Beacon Hill, the grade ranging from 108 to 17 at Charles street. The entire Back Bay District is within its limits, and may be called low, the grades along Beacon street being 17, while the remainder of the district is 18. The remainder of the ward, lying between Massachusetts avenue and St. Mary's street, ranges from a grade of 19 to about 30; its average, however, will be about 20.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XI.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	342	297	291
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	2.93	2.62	2.64
Per cent. of ward population	1.77	1.50	1.43
One in every	56	66	69
Death rate per 1,000 of population	17.74	15.02	14.36
Deaths under 1 year	33	30	27
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	1.56	1.44	1.19
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	30	32	25
Pneumonia	55	36	28
Diseases of the heart	55	46	49
Apoplexy	10	20	30
Cancer	14	7	13
Typhoid fever	5	3	3
Diphtheria	13	5	3
Meningitis	3	5	3
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.	Ireland.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths, other than under 1 year	75 to 80 years.	65 to 70 years.	75 to 80 years.
Births	238	253	270
Birth rate per 1,000	12.34	12.7	13.3
Per cent. of ward population	1.23	1.2	1.3
One in every	81	78	75
Excess of births over deaths	—104 *	—44 *	—21 *
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	235	223	243
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	United States.†	United States.†	United States.†
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	United States.†	United States.†	United States.†
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	1.45	1.6	1.7

* Less births than deaths. † Outside of Boston.

Digitized by Google

Ward XII.

AREA (land), 235 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 2,254.
Families, 3,849.
" to a dwelling, 1.5.
Persons to a dwelling, 10.81.
" " family, 6.2.
Density of population, 105.4.
Dwellings to the acre, 9.5

POPULATION, 24,785.
Males, 10,963; females, 13,822.
Native-born, 17,772; foreign-born, 7,013.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 71.70.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 28.30.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	9 Families.	10 Families.	11 Families and over.
1,550	600	717	296	110	84	70	56	18	70	183

Deaths, 395. { Males, 196. Females, 199.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 3.59.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.59.
Death rate, 15.93 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 42.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 1.85.

Births, 303. { Males, 163. Females, 140.
Birth rate, 12.2 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.2.
One in every 81.

Principal causes of death: Diseases of the heart, phthisis, pneumonia.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, British-American Provinces.

Topography.—This ward is generally low land; it includes 7 acres of park area, and is a residential section. The maximum grade is about 18, the minimum about 16.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XII.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	422	409	395
Per cent. of total mortality of the city,	3.61	3.61	3.59
Per cent. of ward population	1.78	1.69	1.59
One in every	56	59	62
Death rate per 1,000 of population	17.85	16.91	15.93
Deaths under 1 year	60	51	42
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	2.85	2.46	1.85
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	49	66	42
Pneumonia	62	38	41
Diseases of the heart	45	42	55
Apoplexy	6	31	27
Cancer	19	14	19
Typhoid fever	4	3	7
Diphtheria	9	18	3
Meningitis	11	9	11
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	45 to 50 years. 65 to 70 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.
Births	276	284	303
Birth rate per 1,000	11.67	11.7	12.2
Per cent. of ward population	1.16	1.2	1.2
One in every	85	85	81
Excess of births over deaths	— 146 *	— 125 *	— 92 *
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	216	233	261
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	United States.†	United States.†	United States.†
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	United States.†	United States.†	United States.†
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	1.68	1.8	2.0

* Less births than deaths. † Outside of Boston.

Digitized by Google

Ward XIII. (South Boston).

AREA (land), 604 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 2,257.
Families, 4,904.
" to a dwelling, 2.1.
Persons to a dwelling, 10.56.
" " family, 4.7.
Density of population, 39.6.
Dwellings to the acre, 3.7.

POPULATION, 23,961.
Males, 12,209; females, 11,752.
Native-born, 14,088; foreign-born, 9,873.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 58.79.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 41.21.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	9 Families.
817	1,404	2,070	340	125	90	21	8	18

Deaths, 589. { Males, 299. Females, 290.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 5.35.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.45.
Death rate, 24.58 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 139.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 6.12.

Births, 824. { Males, 390. Females, 434.
Birth rate, 34.3 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 3.4.
One in every 29.

Principal causes of death: Phthisis, pneumonia, diseases of the heart.
Principal foreign nationality represented among deaths: Ireland.

Topography. — Much of the area of this ward is made land, and lies quite low, very little of it, except the part in the vicinity of West Broadway, being but a few feet above high water; nearly, if not quite, one-half of the solid area of the ward has been reclaimed from tide-water. This ward had the greatest number of deaths of any ward in the city, five more than Ward 6, which had the next greatest number; but the population of the latter ward is about a third greater and its area about one-half that of Ward 13. A great part of this ward is given over to business purposes, notably the water-front and the land contiguous to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. The death rate is abnormally high, and for infants is practically the same as that of Ward 6,

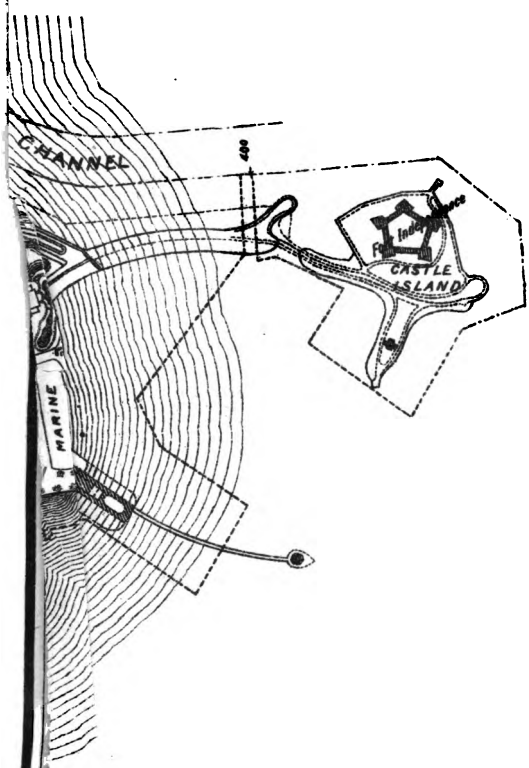
Digitized by Google

which has a density of population about three times as great. It is very evident that the sanitary conditions must be more favorable in some respects in the crowded tenement district of the North End of Boston than in Ward 13, with three-quarters of its boundary washed by tide-water and directly open to the influence of the breezes of the ocean.

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XIII.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	577	640	589
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	4.85	5.66	5.35
Per cent. of ward population	2.52	1.78	2.45
One in every	40	56	41
Death rate per 1,000 of population	25.26	27.36	24.58
Deaths under 1 year	154	103	139
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	7.31	4.96	6.12
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	98	96	83
Pneumonia	64	72	71
Diseases of the heart	40	47	58
Apoplexy	8	16	20
Cancer	10	14	13
Typhoid fever	5	6	5
Diphtheria	12	18	9
Meningitis	14	32	13
Principal foreign nativity represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	30 to 35 years.	2 to 5 years.	1 to 2 years.
Births	955	868	824
Birth rate per 1,000	41.82	37.11	34.3
Per cent. of ward population	4.26	3.7	3.4
One in every	24	26	29
Excess of births over deaths	378	228	235
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	801	765	685
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	5.84	5.5	5.5

Digitized by Google



GEO. H. WALKER & CO. BOSTON

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ward XIV. (South Boston).

AREA (land), 385 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 2,571.
Families, 4,479.
" to a dwelling, 1.7.
Persons to a dwelling, 8.54.
" " family, 4.9.
Density of population, 58.4.
Dwellings to the acre, 6.6.

POPULATION, 22,489.
Males, 11,385; females, 11,104.
Native-born, 15,357; foreign-born, 7,132.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 68.73.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 31.27.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	10 Families.
1,335	1,456	1,332	140	85	36	14	8	20

Deaths, 376. { Males, 206. Females, 170.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 3.42.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.67.
Death rate, 16.27 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 83.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 3.65.

Births, 594. { Males, 280. Females, 314.
Birth rate, 26.4 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.6.
One in every 37.

Principal causes of death: Phthisis, diseases of the heart, pneumonia.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, British-American Provinces.

Topography.—This ward has a rolling surface, some very high land, and is almost surrounded by water; the difference in death rates between this ward and the neighboring ward, 13, is very marked, and is no doubt largely due to the character of the land within its limits.

Though there are no extreme elevations in this ward, the area is well disposed for drainage purposes, and from a maximum height of about 90 feet the land slopes gradually to the sea.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XIV.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	390	391	376
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	3.34	3.45	3.42
Per cent. of ward population	1.81	1.78	1.67
One in every	55	56	59
Death rate per 1,000 of population	18.17	17.81	16.27
Deaths under 1 year	80	103	83
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	3 80	4.96	3.65
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	53	51	49
Pneumonia	46	49	42
Diseases of the heart	47	37	44
Apoplexy	4	17	13
Cancer	12	14	16
Typhoid fever	6	3	2
Diphtheria	12	11	6
Meningitis	9	9	12
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	1 to 2 years.	55 to 60 years.	30 to 35 years.
Births	624	620	594
Birth rate per 1,000	29.08	28.19	26.4
Per cent. of ward population	2.90	2.8	2.6
One in every	34	35	37
Excess of births over deaths	234	229	218
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	544	517	511
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Boston.	Ireland.	Boston.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Boston.	Ireland.	Boston.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	3.81	3.9	3.9

Digitized by Google

Ward XV. (South Boston.)

AREA (land), 243 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 2,390.
Families, 4,140.
" to a dwelling, 1.7.
Persons to a dwelling, 8.48.
" " family, 8.4.
Density of population, 85.0
Dwellings to the acre, 9.8.

POPULATION, 20,664.
Males, 9,914; females, 10,750.
Native-born, 14,295; Foreign-born, 6,369.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 69.22.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 30.78.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.
1,136	1,518	1,332	80	20	54

Deaths, 382. { Males, 179. Females, 203.
Per. cent. of total mortality of the city, 3.46.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.84.
Death rate 18.48 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 79.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 3.48.

Births, 462. { Males, 235. Females, 227.
Birth rate, 22.3 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.2.
One in every 44.

Principal causes of death: Phthisis, pneumonia, diseases of the heart.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, British-American Provinces.

Topography. — A portion of the ward, in the vicinity of Telegraph Hill, is relatively very high, above 150 feet; the territory from the foot of the slope of the hill is generally quite low, being but a few feet above tide-water.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XV.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	358	327	382
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	3.06	2.89	3.46
Per cent. of ward population	1.81	1.62	1.84
One in every	54	61	54
Death rate per 1,000 of population	18.17	16.21	18.48
Deaths under one year	88	71	79
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	4.18	3.42	3.48
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	48	47	54
Pneumonia	45	39	40
Diseases of the heart	23	27	40
Apoplexy	7	10	19
Cancer	8	12	8
Typhoid fever	4	3	1
Diphtheria	6	10	6
Meningitis	15	14	15
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	55 to 60 years.	35 to 40 years.	25 to 30 years.
Births	561	535	462
Birth rate per 1,000	28.47	26.52	22.3
Per cent. of ward population	2.84	2.6	2.2
One in every	35	37	44
Excess of births over deaths	203	208	80
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	473	464	383
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Ireland.	Boston.	Boston.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Boston.	Boston.	Boston.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	3.43	3.4	3.1

Digitized by Google

Ward XVI. (Part of Dorchester).

AREA (land), 564 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 2,442.
Families, 4,528.
" to a dwelling, 1.8.
Persons to a dwelling, 8.49.
" " family, 4.5.
Density of population, 37.2.
Dwellings to the acre, 4.3.

POPULATION, 21,017.
Males, 10,022; females, 10,995.
Native-born, 14,823; foreign-born, 6,194.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 70.52.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 29.48.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	9 Families.	11 Families and over.
1,148	1,348	1,599	156	40	36	7	8	9	69

Deaths, 347. { Males, 187. Females, 160.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 3.15.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.65.
Death rate, 16.51 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 89.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 3.92.

Births, 577. { Males, 301. Females, 276.
Birth rate, 27.4 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.7.
One in every 36.

Principal causes of death; Phthisis, pneumonia, diseases of the heart.
Principal foreign nationality represented among deaths: Ireland.

Topography.—The grade of one-half the territory in the ward is high, the maximum being about 116, it sloping easterly to Norfolk avenue, where the depression around the South Bay and Dorchester Bay begins, and where the grade falls off to 17, 18 and 20.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XVI.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	364	316	347
Per cent. of total mortality of the city,	3.11	2.79	3.15
Per cent. of ward population	1.81	1.53	1.65
One in every	54	64	61
Death rate per 1,000 of population	18.18	15.40	16.51
Deaths under 1 year	89	66	89
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	4.23	3.08	3.92
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	38	33	48
Pneumonia	55	42	40
Diseases of the heart	31	25	37
Apoplexy	6	16	14
Cancer	9	11	12
Typhoid fever	4	2	1
Diphtheria	11	7	4
Meningitis	11	9	14
Principal foreign nativity represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	55 to 60 years.	70 to 75 years.	60 to 65 years.
Births	589	503	577
Birth rate per 1,000	29.42	24.52	27.4
Per cent. of ward population	2.94	2.4	2.7
One in every	33	41	36
Excess of births over deaths	225	187	230
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	500	437	488
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Boston.	Boston.	Boston.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Boston.	Boston.	Boston.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	3.60	3.2	3.9

Digitized by Google

Ward XVII. (Part of Roxbury*).

AREA, (land), 423 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 2,745.
Families, 5,520.
" to a dwelling, 1.9.
Persons to a dwelling, 9.36.
" " family, 4.7.
Density of population, 62.0.
Dwellings to the acre, 6.4.

POPULATION, 26,256.
Males, 12,762; females, 13,494.
Native-born, 17,446; foreign-born, 8,810.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 66.44.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 33.56.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	9 Families.	11 Families and over.
1,161	1,606	1,944	224	125	96	105	72	18	12

Deaths, 478. { Males, 243. Females, 235.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 4.32.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.82.
Death rate, 18.20 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 99.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 4.36.

Births, 702. { Males, 345. Females, 357.
Birth rate, 26.7 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.6.
One in every 37.

Principal causes of death: Phthisis, pneumonia, diseases of the heart.
Principal foreign nationality represented among deaths: Ireland.

Topography. — The southerly end of the ward, which includes Mt. Pleasant, is well elevated and well disposed for proper drainage; the maximum grade reaches nearly 110; the more easterly portion lying north of Eustis street, Hampden street, and Dudley street may be considered low, the grade varying from 20 at Hampden street to high-water level.

*A very small portion of the area of this ward was formerly included in the old township of Dorchester.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XVII.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	586	523	478
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	5.21	4.62	4.32
Per cent. of ward population	2.34	2.04	1.82
One in every	42	49	55
Death rate per 1,000 of population	23.40	20.41	18.20
Deaths under 1 year	132	111	99
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	6.27	5.35	4.36
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	70	67	68
Pneumonia	72	60	54
Diseases of the heart	47	46	42
Apoplexy	9	32	21
Cancer	14	19	10
Typhoid fever	5	.....	1
Diphtheria	31	10	10
Meningitis	33	22	16
Principal foreign nativity represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	2 to 5 years.	35 to 40 years.	25 to 30 years.
Births	809	705	702
Birth rate per 1,000	31.91	27.51	26.7
Per cent. of ward population	3.22	2.7	2.6
One in every	31	36	37
Excess of births over deaths	223	182	224
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	677	594	603
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	4.94	4.5	4.7

Digitized by Google

Ward XVIII. (Part of Roxbury).

AREA (land), 220 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 2,326.
Families, 5,059.
" to a dwelling, 2.1.
Persons to a dwelling, 9.88.
" " family, 4.5.
Density of population, 108.8.
Dwellings to the acre, 10.5.

POPULATION, 23,490.
Males, 11,617; females, 11,873.
Native-born, 15,134; foreign-born, 8,356.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 64.42.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 35.58.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	9 Families.	10 Families.	11 Families and over.
910	1,310	1,635	452	195	90	119	72	36	30	142

Deaths, 478. { Males, 218. Females, 246.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 4.32.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.82.
Death rate, 18.20 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 99.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 4.36.

Births, 597. { Males, 302. Females, 295.
Birth rate, 25.4 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.5.
One in every 39.

Principal causes of death: Phthisis, diseases of the heart, pneumonia.
Principal foreign nationality represented among deaths: Ireland.

Topography. — This ward is nearly all low land, much of it made by filling, the grade for the major part of the ward being about 18; an exceedingly small part, lying south of Roxbury street as far as Bartlett street, is well elevated; it is practically a residential district, and its death rate is nearly the same as the rate for the city.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XVIII.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	531	438	478
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	4.55	3.87	4.32
Per cent. of ward population	2.37	1.91	1.82
One in every	42	52	55
Death rate per 1,000 of population	23.70	19.10	18.20
Deaths under 1 year	128	99	99
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	6.08	4.77	4.36
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	72	72	62
Pneumonia	52	40	54
Diseases of the heart	52	43	55
Apoplexy	12	16	6
Cancer	17	14	11
Typhoid fever	2	7	4
Diphtheria	32	8	11
Meningitis	16	20	18
Principal foreign nativity represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	2 to 5 years.	1 to 2 years. 35 to 40 years.	35 to 40 years.
Births	698	624	597
Birth rate per 1,000	31.15	27.21	25.4
Per cent. of ward population	3.11	2.7	2.5
One in every	32	37	39
Excess of births over deaths	167	186	119
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	570	525	498
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	4.27	4.0	3.9

Digitized by Google

Ward XIX. (Part of Roxbury).

AREA (land), 760 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 2,789.
Families, 5,760.
" to a dwelling, 2.1.
Persons to a dwelling, 10.
" " family, 4.8.
Density of population, 37.4.
Dwellings to acre, 3.6.

POPULATION, 28,494.
Males, 13,508; females, 14,986.
Native-born, 17,799; foreign-born, 10,695.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 62.47.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 37.53.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	11 Families and over.
1,019	1,446	2,700	284	140	138	14	8	11

Deaths, 492. { Males, 241. Females, 251.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 4.47.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.72.
Death rate, 17.26 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 120.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 5.28.

Births, 845. { Males, 446. Females, 399.
Birth rate, 29.6 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.9.
One in every 33.

Principal causes of death: Pneumonia, phthisis, diseases of the heart.
Principal foreign nationality represented among deaths: Ireland.

Topography.—The general characteristic of the land lying within the boundaries of this ward can be considered as high. Parker Hill, on whose summit at grade 219 the city has a reservoir, is here located. About one-third of the ward, that portion lying north of Longwood avenue, averages about 18 feet above mean low water.

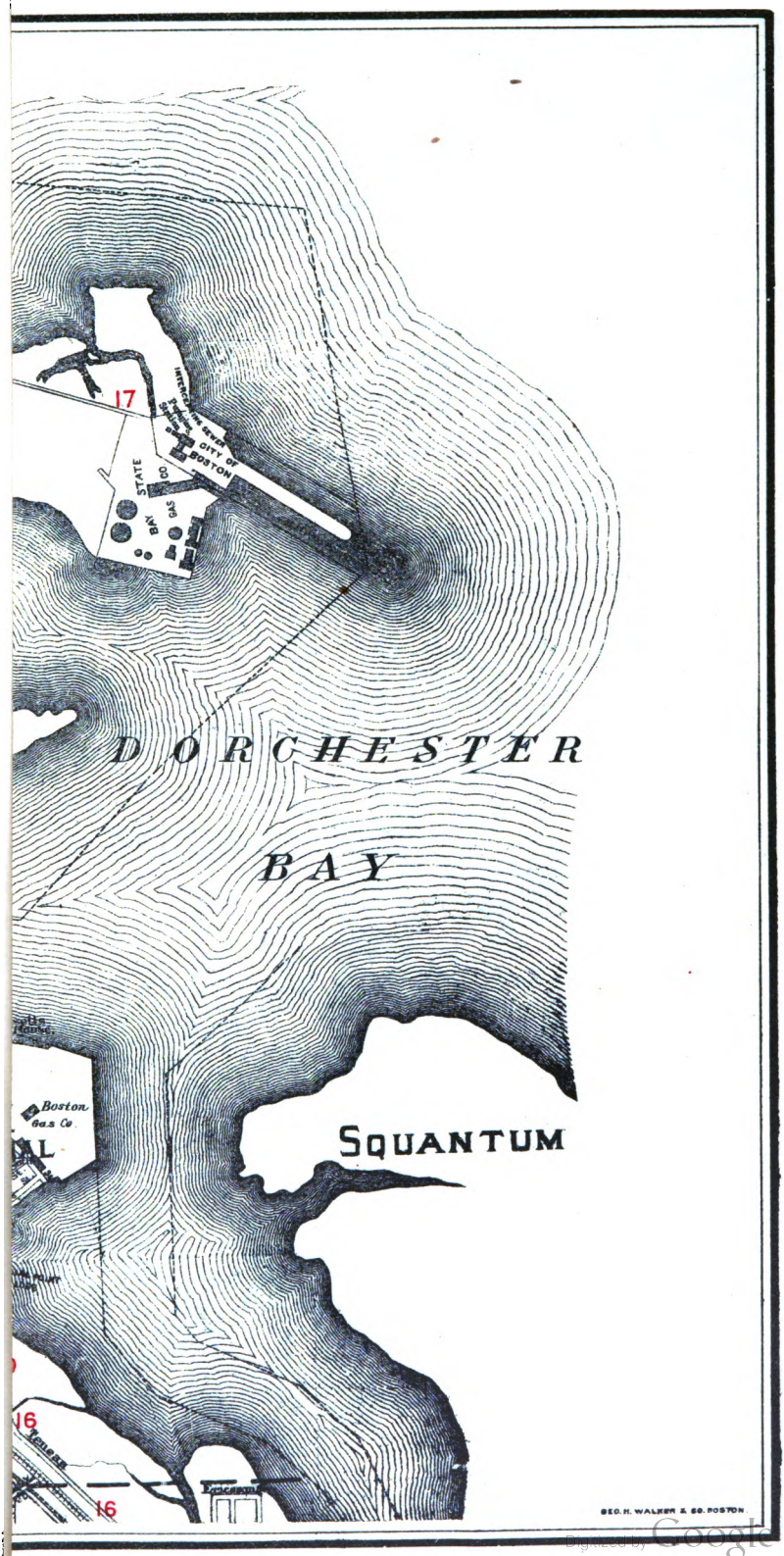
The percentage of deaths in the ward to the total mortality of the city is high, as is also the percentage of infant mortality. There are upwards of 200 acres of park area within the limits of the ward; the death rate for the ward is below that for the city at large.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XIX.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	505	475	492
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	4.32	4.20	4.47
Per cent. of ward population	1.85	1.70	1.72
One in every	58	58	57
Death rate per 1,000 of population	18.61	17.07	17.26
Deaths under 1 year	119	116	120
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	5.65	5.59	5.28
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	56	69	57
Pneumonia	51	61	70
Diseases of the heart	37	47	47
Apoplexy	3	12	22
Cancer	12	12	14
Typhoid fever	10	4	4
Diphtheria	43	11	16
Meningitis	23	25	17
Principal foreign nativity represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	2 to 5 years.	2 to 5 years.	1 to 2 years.
Births	922	843	845
Birth rate per 1,000	33.92	33.11	29.6
Per cent. of ward population	3.39	3.0	2.9
One in every	29	33	33
Excess of births over deaths	417	368	353
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	803	727	725
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	5.63	5.4	5.7

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ward XX. (Part of Dorchester).

AREA (land), 1,716 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 5,199.
Families, 7,263.
" to a dwelling, 1.4.
Persons to a dwelling, 6.68.
" " family, 4.6.
Density of population, 19.8.
Dwellings to the acre, 3.0.

POPULATION, 34,135.
Males, 15,565; females, 18,580.
Native-born, 25,061; foreign-born, 9,084.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 73.41.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 26.59.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.
3,223	2,464	1,347	72	30	24

Deaths, 548. { Males, 250. Females, 298.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 4.98.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.60.
Death rate, 16.05 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 149.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 6.56.

Births, 775. { Males, 396. Females, 379.
Birth rate, 22.7 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.2.
One in every 44.

Principal causes of death: Diseases of the heart, phthisis, pneumonia.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, British-American Provinces.

Topography.—The land, generally speaking, can be called high, all the territory being high above tide-water. Several elevations here exist at heights of 130 feet to 160 feet above low water; between these hills are the consequent depressions, one of them being on either side of Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Dorchester avenue.

The lowest portion of the ward, known as "Calf Pasture," lies easterly of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and is at marsh level. Its area is comparatively small.

This ward has the largest population of any in the city, its area is fourth in size, and it is a fine residential section. The death rate for the ward was much below that of the city.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XX.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	470	528	548
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	4.02	4.67	4.98
Per cent. of ward population	1.44	1.58	1.60
One in every	69	63	62
Death rate per 1,000 of population	14.43	15.84	16.05
Deaths under 1 year	88	131	149
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	4.18	6.31	6.56
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	49	47	46
Pneumonia	55	67	46
Diseases of the heart	55	34	65
Apoplexy	14	25	23
Cancer	22	16	33
Typhoid fever	7	4	10
Diphtheria	15	14	21
Meningitis	23	25	16
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	55 to 60 years.	65 to 70 years.	60 to 65 years.
Births	804	771	775
Birth rate per 1,000	24.69	23.10	22.7
Per cent. of ward population	2.46	2.3	2.2
One in every	40	43	44
Excess of births over deaths	334	243	227
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	716	640	626
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	United States,*	United States,*	Boston.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Boston.	Boston.	Boston.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	4.91	4.9	5.2

* Outside of Boston.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ward XXI. (Part of Roxbury).

AREA (land), 640 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 3,285.
Families, 5,568.
" to a dwelling, 1.6.
Persons to a dwelling, 7.55.
" " family, 4.4.
Density of population, 39.1.
Dwellings to the acre, 5.1.

POPULATION, 25,079.
Males, 10,695; females, 14,384.
Native-born, 18,194; foreign-born, 6,885.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 72.94.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 27.06.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.	11 Families and over.
1,988	1,430	1,359	148	100	48	63	40	86

Deaths, 366. { Males, 170. Females, 196.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 3.32.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.45.
Death rate, 14.59 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 41.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 1.81.

Births, 495. { Males, 274. Females, 221.
Birth rate, 19.7 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.9.
One in every 54.

Principal causes of death: Diseases of the heart, pneumonia, phthisis.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, British-American Provinces.

Topography. — The land is nearly all well elevated above tide-water, at points to elevations of 130, 140, 150 and 182 feet, with good drainages. A large proportion of the houses are single and detached; there is about 14 acres of park area and 4 acres of cemetery area within the ward limits. The infant mortality was low, and the death rate for the ward much below the rate for the city at large.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XXI.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	381	413	366
Per cent. of total mortality of the city,	3.26	3.66	3.32
Per cent. of ward population	1.59	1.68	1.45
One in every	62	59	68
Death rate per 1,000 of population	15.96	16.87	14.59
Deaths under 1 year	43	56	41
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	2.05	2.70	1.81
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	30	41	32
Pneumonia	42	46	37
Diseases of the heart	51	51	53
Apoplexy	15	25	19
Cancer	20	24	17
Typhoid fever	5	7	1
Diphtheria	11	9	11
Meningitis	16	10	12
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	70 to 75 years.	65 to 70 years.	65 to 70 years.
Births	456	486	495
Birth rate per 1,000	19.10	19.85	19.7
Per cent. of ward population	1.91	1.9	1.9
One in every	52	50	54
Excess of births over deaths	75	73	129
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	413	436	454
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Boston.	United States.*	United States.*
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	United States.*	United States.*	United States.*
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	2.79	3.1	3.3

* Outside of Boston.

Digitized by Google

Ward XXII. (Part of Roxbury and West Roxbury).

AREA (land), 760 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 3,412.
Families, 5,627.
" to a dwelling, 1.7.
Persons to a dwelling, 7.73.
" " family, 4.6.
Density of population, 35.3.
Dwellings to the acre, 4.49.

POPULATION, 26,904.
Males, 12,737; females, 14,167.
Native-born, 17,914; foreign-born, 8,990.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 62.86.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 37.14.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	7 Families.	8 Families.
1,864	1,792	1,773	116	20	12	42	8

Deaths, 350. { Males, 175. Females, 175.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 3.18.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.30.
Death rate, 13.01 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 79.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 3.48.

Births, 635. { Males, 325. Females, 310.
Birth rate, 23.6 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.3.
One in every 42.

Principal causes of death: Diseases of the heart, phthisis, pneumonia.
Principal foreign nationality represented among deaths: Ireland.

Topography.—A part of Roxbury and West Roxbury, including the district known as Egleston square and Jamaica Plain. The territory is high and healthy, and, excepting the depression existing along the line of Stony brook, there are no low areas.

The death rate is much lower than the rate for the city at large.

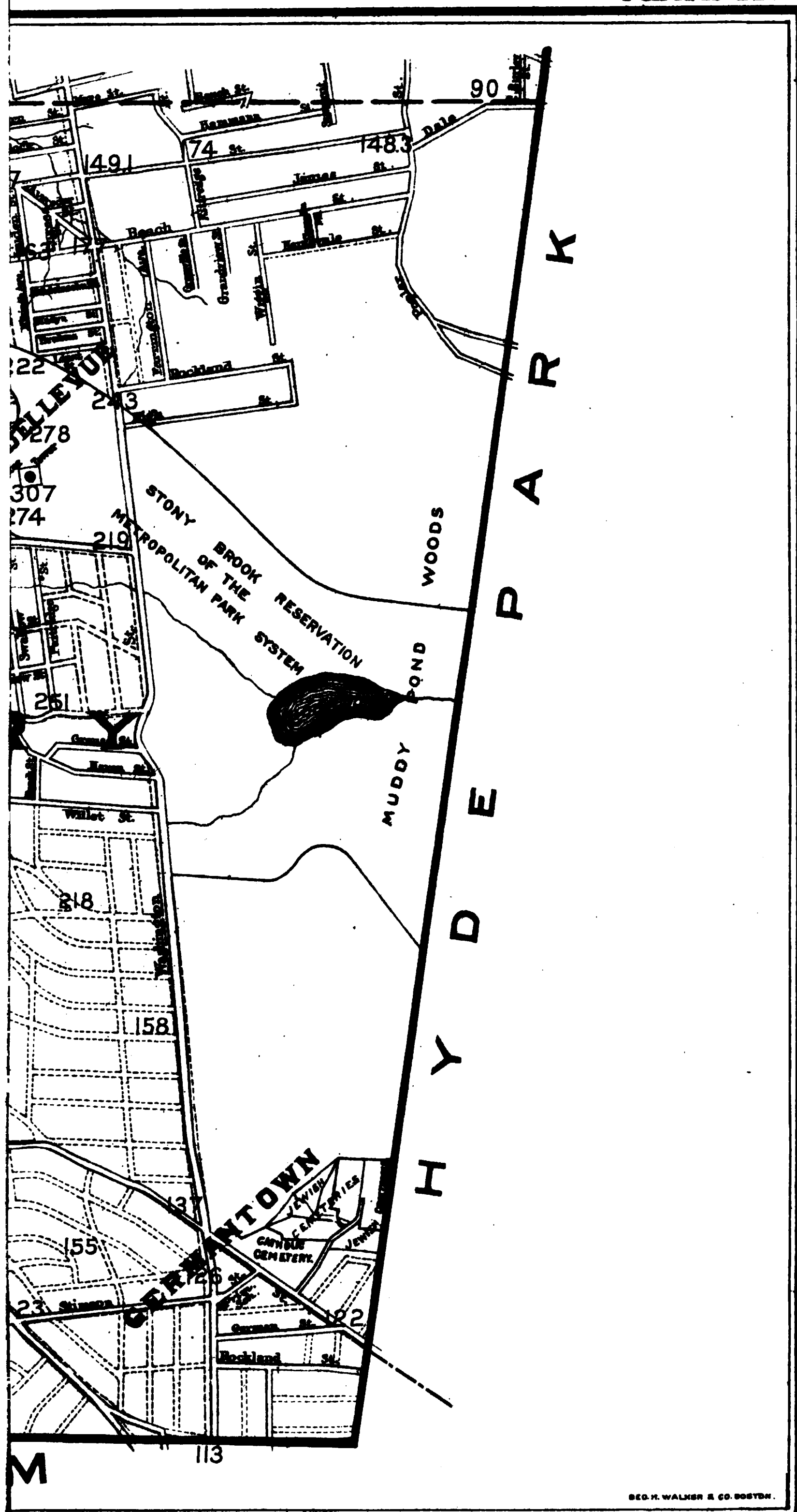
Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XXII.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	416	389	350
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	3.56	3.44	3.18
Per cent. of ward population	1.62	1.48	1.30
One in every	61	67	77
Death rate per 1,000 of population	16.24	14.81	13.01
Deaths under 1 year	90	77	79
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	4.27	3.71	3.48
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	63	51	33
Pneumonia	37	39	30
Diseases of the heart	39	45	46
Apoplexy	9	19	17
Cancer	16	10	11
Typhoid fever	5	6	4
Diphtheria	34	15	6
Meningitis	16	10	15
Principal foreign nativity represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	2 to 5 years.	1 to 2 years.	50 to 55 years.
Births	685	602	635
Birth rate per 1,000	26.74	22.92	23.6
Per cent. of ward population	2.67	2.2	2.3
One in every	37	43	42
Excess of births over deaths	269	213	285
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	595	525	556
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Ireland.	United States.*	Ireland.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Ireland.	Boston.	Ireland.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	4.18	3.8	4.2

*Outside of Boston.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ward XXIII. (Part of West Roxbury).

AREA (land), 7,615 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 3,876.
Families, 4,962.
" to a dwelling, 1.3.
Persons to a dwelling, 6.35.
" to a family 4.8.
Density of population, 3.24.
Dwellings to the acre, 2.0.

POPULATION, 24,785.
Males, 11,994; females, 12,791.
Native-born, 17,111; foreign-born, 7,674.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 69.03.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 30.97.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	6 Families.
2,901	1,466	525	52	18

Deaths, 342. { Males, 166. Females, 176.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 3.11.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.38.
Death rate 13.79 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 70.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 3.08.

Births, 538. { Males, 281. Females, 257.
Birth rate, 21.7 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.1.
One in every 46.

Principal causes of death: Pneumonia, diseases of the heart, phthisis.
Principal foreign nationality represented among deaths: Ireland.

Topography. — The entire ward is comparatively high above mean low water, reaching at one time a height over 300 feet above same, the highest land within the city limits. The land is generally well disposed for drainage purposes, with the exception of the territory between Roslindale and Forest Hills, along the course of Stony brook, where there is a depression, with grades about 38 and 40.

This is the largest ward, territorially, in the city: It contains 687 acres of park area and 478 acres of cemeteries. The rate of infant mortality is low; the death rate for the ward is much below that for the city at large.

Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XXIII.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	331	364	342
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	2.83	3.22	3.11
Per cent. of ward population	1.40	1.50	1.38
One in every	71	66	72
Death rate per 1,000 of population	14.00	23.77	13.79
Deaths under 1 year	51	65	70
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	2.42	3.13	3.08
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	31	53	39
Pneumonia	35	37	44
Diseases of the heart	37	42	43
Apoplexy	11	14	17
Cancer	12	18	13
Typhoid fever	4	5	3
Diphtheria	14	18	7
Meningitis	15	21	10
Principal foreign nativity represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	65 to 70 years.	30 to 35 years.	60 to 65 years.
Births	562	516	538
Birth rate per 1,000.	23.77	21.32	21.7
Per cent. of ward population	2.37	2.1	2.1
One in every	42	46	46
Excess of births over deaths	231	152	196
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	511	451	468
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	United States.*	Boston.	United States.*
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	United States.*	Boston.	Boston.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	3.43	3.3	3.6

* Outside of Boston.

Digitized by Google

PLATE IX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ward XXIV. (Part of Dorchester).

AREA (land), 3,252 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 4,516.
Families, 5,956.
" to a dwelling, 1.3.
Persons to a dwelling, 6.25.
" " family, 4.6.
Density of population, 8.7.
Dwellings to the acre, 1.07.

POPULATION, 28,494.
Males, 13,571; females, 14,923.
Native-born, 20,660; foreign-born, 7,834.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 72.51.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 27.49.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	7 Families.	9 Families.
3,393	1,726	525	32	10	7	18

Deaths, 397. { Males, 200. Females, 197.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 3.50.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.39.
Death rate, 13.93 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 89.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 3.92.

Births, 620. { Males, 326. Females, 294.
Birth rate, 21.7 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.1.
One in every 45.

Principal causes of death: Diseases of the heart, phthisis, pneumonia.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, British-American Provinces.

Topography. — Like Ward 23, this ward is generally well elevated above tide-water, one of the hills rising to a height of 180 feet. Between the hills lie the valleys, the one lying just south of Franklin field being comparatively low. The only actually low territory in the ward is at Neponset, where the grade falls to a minimum of 15 feet above low water.

There are above 100 acres of park area, and upwards of 60 acres of cemetery land within the ward limits. The rate of infant mortality was comparatively very low, as was also the total death rate of the ward, compared with that of the city at large.

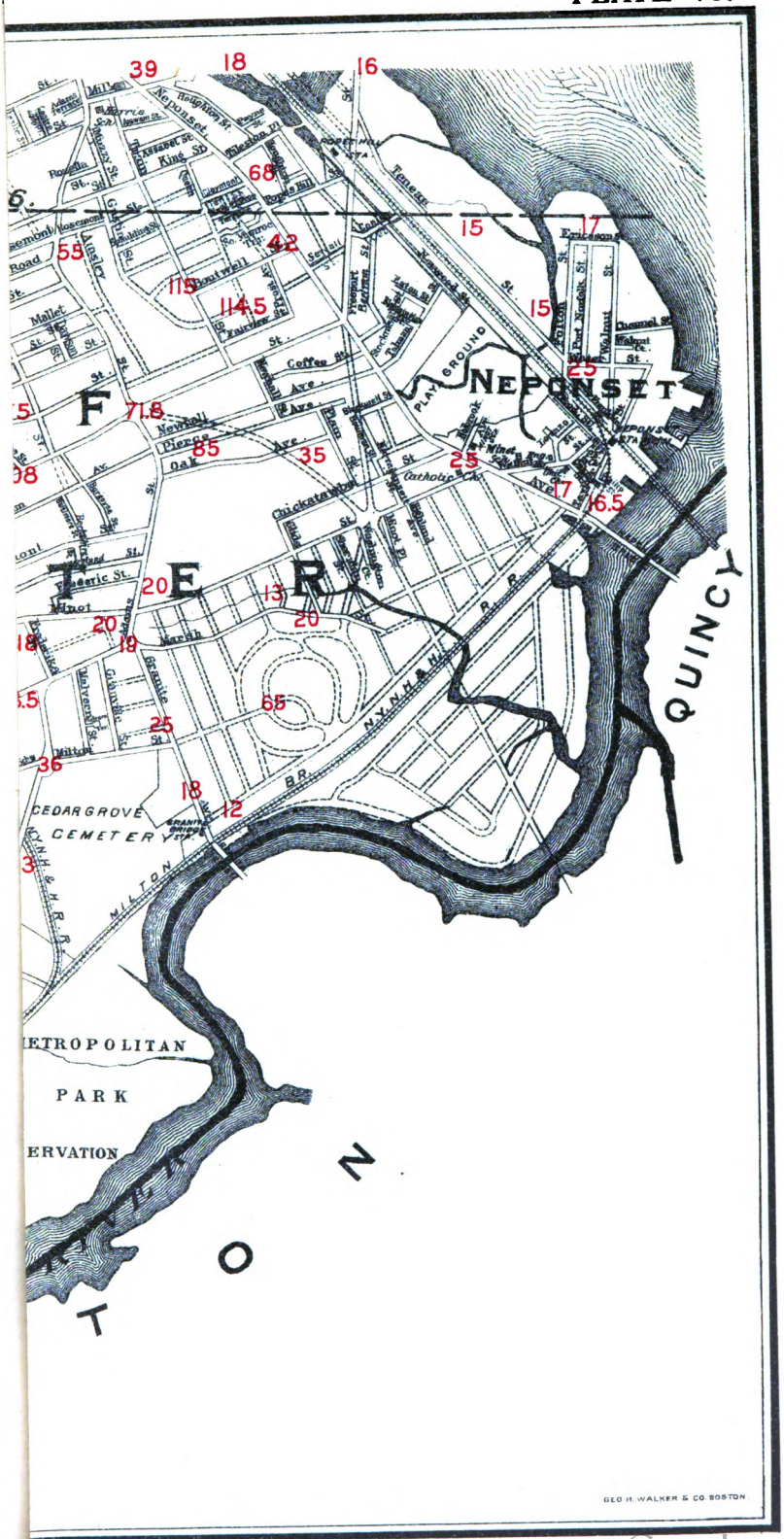
Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XXIV.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	374	374	397
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	3.20	3.30	3.50
Per cent. of ward population	1.37	1.30	1.39
One in every	72	74	72
Death rate per 1,000 of population	13.71	13.44	13.93
Deaths under 1 year	63	61	89
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	2.99	2.94	3.9
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	39	43	36
Pneumonia	43	42	33
Diseases of the heart	34	53	46
Apoplexy	15	20	21
Cancer	12	13	22
Typhoid fever	3	8	5
Diphtheria	7	9	5
Meningitis	21	10	10
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	65 to 70 years.
Births	638	677	620
Birth rate per 1,000	23.51	24.34	21.7
Per cent. of ward population	2.35	2.4	2.1
One in every	42	41	45
Excess of births over deaths	264	303	223
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	575	616	631
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	United States.*	United States.*	Boston.
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	United States.*	Ireland.	Boston.
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	3.90	4.3	4.1

* Outside of Boston.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ward XXV. (Brighton).

AREA (land), 2,739 acres.
Dwelling-houses, 3,673.
Families, 4,083.
" to a dwelling, 1.3.
Persons to a dwelling, 5.61.
" " family, 4.8.
Density of population, 7.3.
Dwellings to the acre, 1.3.

POPULATION, 20,252.
Males, 9,888; females, 10,364.
Native-born, 14,136; foreign-born, 6,116.
Per cent. of native-born to ward population, 69.71.
Per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, 30.29.

Number of Families in Dwellings according to U. S. Census, 1900.

1 Family.	2 Families.	3 Families.	4 Families.	5 Families.	6 Families.	10 Families.
2,719	1,272	384	88	20	6	10

Deaths, 279. { Males, 132. Females, 147.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city, 2.53.
Per cent. of ward population, 1.37.
Death rate, 13.77 per 1,000 of population.
Deaths under 1 year, 69.
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year, 2.99.

Births, 564. { Males, 292. Females, 272.
Birth rate, 27.8 per 1,000.
Per cent. of ward population, 2.7.
One in every 35.

Principal causes of death: Pneumonia, diseases of the heart, phthisis.
Principal foreign nationalities represented among deaths: Ireland, British-American Provinces.

Topography.—The territory of this ward is largely well elevated, some points rising to over 200 feet above mean low water.

The depressions existing south of North Beacon street are but minor ones, scarcely worth considering in connection with the general natural features of the ward.

From the territory lying north of the Boston & Albany Railroad, at a grade of about 25 or 30 feet, the land falls gradually to the banks of the Charles river.

The rate of infant mortality and the general death rate of the ward are very low.

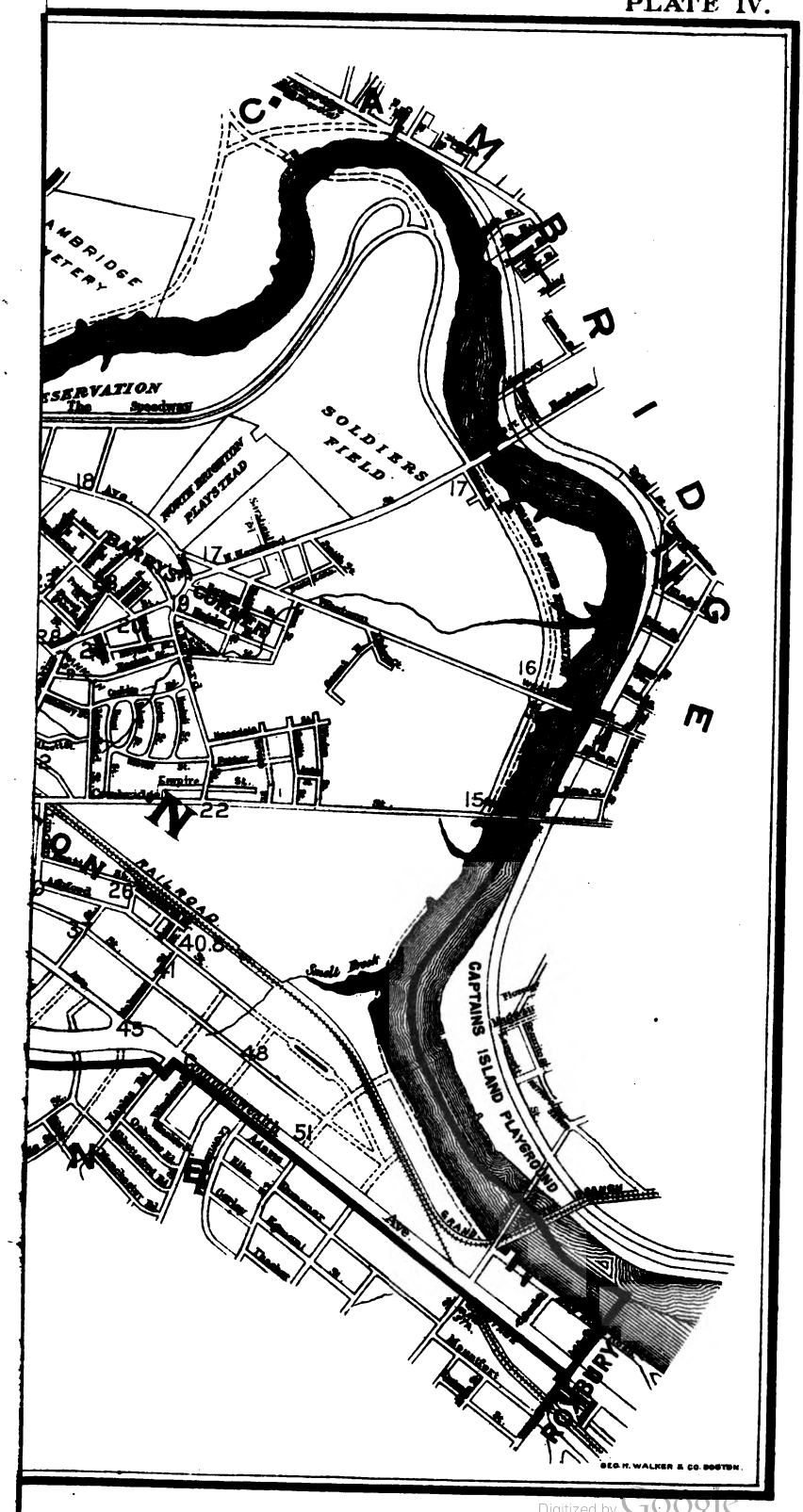
Digitized by Google

Comparative Vital Statistics, 1900–1902.

WARD XXV.	1900	1901	1902
Deaths	236	275	279
Per cent. of total mortality of the city	2.02	2.43	2.53
Per cent. of ward population	1.22	1.39	1.37
One in every	81	72	72
Death rate per 1,000 of population	12.24	13.91	13.77
Deaths under 1 year	50	58	69
Per cent. of total mortality of the city under 1 year	2.37	2.79	2.99
Principal causes of death:			
Phthisis	28	39	26
Pneumonia	24	33	29
Diseases of the heart	24	32	28
Apoplexy	8	10	21
Cancer	9	12	23
Typhoid fever	1	3	3
Diphtheria	8	15	4
Meningitis	17	12	14
Principal foreign nativities represented among deaths	Ireland.	Ireland.	Ireland. Br.-Am. Prov.
Age-period in which occurred greatest number of deaths other than under 1 year	2 to 5 years.	2 to 5 years.	60 to 65 years.
Births	523	496	564
Birth rate per 1,000	27.12	25.09	27.8
Per cent. of ward population	2.71	2.5	2.7
One in every	37	39	35
Excess of births over deaths	287	221	285
Excess of births over deaths under 1 year	473	438	495
Nativity of greatest number of fathers,	Ireland.	United States.*	United States.*
Nativity of greatest number of mothers,	Ireland.	Ireland.	United States.*
Per cent. of whole number of births in the city	3.19	3.1	3.8

* Outside of Boston.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF GREATEST AND LEAST IN THE POINTS ENUMERATED IN THE PRECEDING WARD STATISTICS.

Area and Population.

Ward having the greatest area, Ward 23, 7,615 acres.
" " " least area, Ward 8, 166 acres.
" " " greatest population, Ward 20, 34,135.
" " " least population, Ward 5, 13,481.
" " " greatest number of males, Ward 6, 17,857.
" " " least number of males, Ward 4, 6,975.
" " " greatest number of females, Ward 20, 18,580.
" " " least number of females, Ward 5, 6,148.
Wards having an excess of male population, Wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14.
Wards having an excess of female population, Wards 1, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25.
Ward having greatest native-born population, Ward 20, 25,061.
" " least native-born population, Ward, 7, 8,513.
" " greatest foreign-born population, Ward 6, 19,079.
" " least foreign-born population, Ward 4, 4,036.
Wards having an excess of foreign-born population, Wards 6 and 8.
Greatest per cent. of native-born to ward population, Ward 20, 73.41.
Least per cent. of native-born to ward population, Ward 6, 40.54.
Greatest per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, Ward 6, 59.46.
Least per cent. of foreign-born to ward population, Ward 20, 26.59.
Ward having the greatest number of dwelling-houses, Ward 20, 5,199.
Ward having the least number of dwelling-houses, Ward 7, 1,253.
Ward having the greatest number of persons to a dwelling Ward 6, 20.33.
Ward having the least number of persons to a dwelling, Ward 25, 5.61.
Ward having the greatest number of persons to the acre, Ward 8,182.2.
Ward having the least number of persons to the acre, Ward 25, 7.3.
Ward having the greatest number of dwellings to the acre, Ward 8, 11.3.
Ward having the least number of dwellings to the acre, Ward 25, 1.3.

Mortality.

Ward having greatest number of deaths, Ward 13, 628.
" " least number of deaths, Ward 4, 240.
" " greatest infant mortality, Ward 6, 192.

Digitized by Google

Ward having least infant mortality, Ward 11, 27.
" " highest mortality rate, Ward 13, 24.58.
" " lowest mortality rate, Ward 24, 13.44.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from phthisis, Ward 13, 83.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from pneumonia, Ward 6, 116.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from diseases of the heart, Ward 20, 65.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from meningitis, Ward 6, 61.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from apoplexy, Ward 11, 30.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from marasmus, Ward 13, 36.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from disease of kidneys, Ward 20, 21.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from cancer, Ward 20, 33.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from diphtheria, Ward 20, 21.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from cholera infantum, Ward 16, 21.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from scarlet fever, Ward 13, 10.
Ward having greatest number of deaths from smallpox, Ward 13, 19.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—1902. WARD STATISTICS: MORTALITY, MORTALITY RATES, BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES.

Ward.	Deaths.								Births.						Ward.
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Per cent. of whole Number of Deaths.	Per cent. of Ward Population.	Death rate per Thousand.	Deaths under One Year of Age.	Per cent. of whole Number of Deaths under One Year of Age.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Birth rate per Thousand.	Per cent. of Ward Population.	One in every	
1	381	196	185	3.46	1.59	15.92	85	3.74	615	327	288	25.6	2.5	38	1
2	409	214	195	3.72	1.69	16.98	110	4.85	662	331	331	27.4	2.7	36	2
3	268	119	149	2.44	1.74	17.51	59	2 60	402	202	200	26.2	2.6	38	3
4	240	121	119	2.18	1.72	17.27	55	2.42	331	156	175	23.8	2.3	42	4
5	247	130	117	2.25	1.83	22.47	48	2.11	291	154	137	21.5	2.1	46	5
6	628	367	261	5.72	1.95	19.57	192	8.46	1,507	750	757	46.9	4.6	21	6
7	404	239	165	3.67	2.59	25.99	70	3.08	402	208	194	25.8	2.5	38	7
8	442	241	201	4.01	1.45	14.60	89	3.92	959	481	478	31.6	3.1	31	8
9	476	266	210	4.32	1.84	18.45	68	2.99	588	320	268	22.8	2.2	43	9
10	309	139	170	2.81	1.32	13.28	36	1.58	263	133	130	11.3	1.1	88	10
11	291	144	147	2.64	1.43	14.36	27	1.19	270	148	122	13.3	1.3	75	11
12	395	196	199	3.59	1.59	15.93	42	1.85	303	163	140	12.2	1.2	81	12
13	589	299	290	5.35	2.45	24.58	139	6.12	824	390	434	34.3	3.4	29	13
14	376	206	170	3.42	1.67	16.27	83	3.65	594	280	314	26.4	2.6	37	14
15	382	179	203	3.46	1.84	18.48	79	3.48	462	235	227	22.3	2.2	44	15
16	347	187	160	3.15	1.65	16.51	89	3.92	577	301	276	27.4	2.7	36	16
17	478	243	235	4.32	1.82	18.20	99	4.36	702	345	357	26.7	2.6	37	17
18	464	218	246	4.22	1.97	19.75	89	4.14	597	302	295	25.4	2.5	39	18
19	492	241	251	4.47	1.72	17.26	120	5.28	845	446	399	29.6	2.9	33	19
20	548	250	298	4.98	1.60	16.05	149	6.56	775	396	379	22.7	2.2	44	20
21	366	170	196	3.32	1.45	14.59	41	1.81	495	274	221	19.7	1.9	54	21
22	350	175	175	3.18	1.30	13.01	79	3.48	635	325	310	23.6	2.3	42	22
23	342	166	176	3.11	1.38	13.79	70	3.08	538	281	257	21.7	2.1	46	23
24	397	200	197	3.5	1.39	13.93	89	3.92	620	326	294	21.7	2.1	45	24
25	279	132	147	2.53	1.37	13.77	69	2.99	564	292	272	27.8	2.7	35	25

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.—WARD STATISTICS: AREAS, DWELLINGS, FAMILIES, DENSITY, POPULATION, SEXES, NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN.

WARD.	Land (Area in Acres).	Dwelling-houses.	Families.	Families to a Dwelling.	Persons to a Dwelling.	Persons to a Family.	Density of Population.	Dwellings to the Acre.	Population of Ward.	Males.	Females.	Native-born.	Foreign-born.	Per cent. of Native-born to Ward Population.	Per cent. of Foreign-born to Ward Population.	WARD.
1	1,188	3,119	5,236	1.7	7.56	4.4	20.1	2.62	23,961	11,773	12,188	15,964	7,997	66.62	33.38	1
2	365	2,277	4,413	1.7	10.43	5.3	67.4	6.37	24,078	12,773	11,305	14,044	10,034	62.48	37.52	2
3	332	1,650	3,148	1.8	9.21	4.7	46.1	5.0	15,306	7,662	7,644	10,895	4,411	71.18	28.22	3
4	301	1,847	2,888	1.6	7.29	4.6	46.1	6.13	13,893	6,975	6,918	9,857	4,036	70.94	29.06	4
5	205	1,264	2,648	1.7	9.92	4.9	65.7	6.1	13,481	7,333	6,148	9,065	4,416	67.24	32.76	5
6	293	1,549	5,843	3.3	20.33	5.3	109.5	5.2	32,085	17,857	14,228	13,006	19,079	40.54	59.46	6
7	394	1,253	2,886	2.2	11.66	5.2	39.4	3.18	15,542	8,588	6,954	8,513	7,029	54.77	45.23	7
8	166	1,890	5,065	2.8	15.77	5.8	182.2	11.3	30,260	16,503	13,757	14,917	15,343	49.29	50.71	8
9	186	1,837	4,678	2.8	13.33	5.3	138.6	9.8	25,786	13,369	12,417	15,532	10,254	60.23	39.77	9
10	394	2,196	4,679	2.0	10.48	4.8	59.0	5.5	23,254	10,616	12,638	16,343	6,911	70.28	29.72	10
11	638	2,945	4,333	1.5	6.66	4.5	31.7	4 6	20,252	8,308	11,944	13,854	6,398	68.41	31.59	11
12	235	2,254	3,849	1.5	10.81	6.2	105.4	9.5	24,785	10,963	13,822	17,772	7,013	71.70	28.30	12
13	604	2,257	4,904	2.1	10.56	4.7	39.6	3.7	23,961	12,209	11,752	14,088	9,873	58.79	41.21	13
14	385	2,571	4,479	1.7	8.54	4.9	58.4	6.6	22,489	11,385	11,104	15,357	7,132	68.73	31.27	14
15	243	2,390	4,140	1.7	8.48	8.4	85.0	9 8	20,664	9,914	10,750	14,295	6,369	69.22	30.78	15
16	564	2,442	4,528	1.8	8.49	4.5	37.2	4.3	21,017	10,022	10,995	14,823	6,194	70.52	29.48	16
17	423	2,745	5,520	1.9	9.36	4.7	62.0	6.4	26,256	12,762	13,494	17,446	8,810	66.44	33.56	17
18	220	2,326	5,059	2.1	9.88	4.5	108.8	10.5	23,490	11,617	11,873	15,134	8,356	64.42	35.58	18
19	760	2,789	5,760	2.1	10.00	4.8	37.4	3.6	28,494	13,508	14,986	17,799	10,695	62.47	37.53	19
20	1,[illegible]16	5,199	7,263	1.4	6.68	4.6	19.8	3.0	34,135	15,565	18,580	25,061	9,084	73.41	26.59	20
21	640	3,285	5,568	1.6	7.55	4.4	39.1	5.1	25,079	10,695	14,384	18,194	6,885	72.94	27.06	21
22	760	3,412	5,627	1.7	7.73	4.6	35.3	4.4	26,904	12,737	14,167	17,914	8,990	62.86	37.14	22
23	7,615	3,876	4,962	1.3	6.35	4.8	3.24	2.0	24,785	11,994	12,791	17,111	7,674	69.03	30.97	23
24	3,252	4,516	5,956	1.3	6.25	4.6	8.7	1.07	28,494	13,571	14,923	20,660	7,834	72.51	27.49	24
25	2,739	3,673	4,083	1.3	5.61	4.8	7.3	1.3	20,252	9,888	10.364	14,136	6,116	69.71	30.29	25

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MARRIAGE INTENTIONS, AND DEATHS, RECORDED FROM 1849 TO 1902, WITH ALL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO DATE.

YEAR.	Births.	Marriages.	Marriage Intentions.	Deaths.	Population.
1849	5,091	*768	2,287	5,329	132,048
1850	5,298	2,542	2,557	3,668	136,881
1851	5,367	2,895	2,953	3,856	141,308
1852	5,339	2,735	2,877	3,736	145,878
1853	5,633	2,873	3,092	4,284	150,595
1854	5,724	3,170	3,329	4,443	155,464
1855	5,848	2,901	3,061	4,085	160,494
1856	5,971	2,615	2,914	4,258	163,820
1857	5,925	2,494	2,683	3,959	167,218
1858	5,674	2,234	2,318	3,841	170,685
1859	5,971	2,531	2,629	3,738	174,227
1860	5,898	2,531	2,618	4,390	177,840
1861	5,825	2,172	2,300	3,965	180,646
1862	5,346	2,141	2,256	4,125	183,497
1863	5,283	2,364	2,505	4,701	186,390
1864	5,015	2,801	2,960	5,115	189,331
1865	5,363	2,772	2,866	4,515	192,318
1866	5,570	2,873	3,019	4,382	194,506
1867	5,926	2,938	3,200	4,422	227,523
1868	7,416	3,253	3,578	5,520	231,024
1869	7,441	3,390	3,874	5,524	246,541
1870	8,144	3,528	3,991	6,100	250,526
1871	8,577	3,769	4,288	5,892	258,032
1872	9,345	3,858	4,424	8,091	265,764
1873	9,765	3,943	4,549	7,869	321,200
1874	11,786	4,090	4,690	7,813	331,395
1875	11,135	3,489	3,988	8,958	341,919
1876	10,878	3,010	3,391	8,203	346,004
1877	10,623	2,917	3,348	7,284	350,138
1878	10,283	3,069	3,450	7,677	354,322
1879	10,372	3,238	3,656	7,435	358,554
1880	10,749	3,673	4,182	8,612	362,839

* Marriage Record of 1849 began July 26. Intentions, January 1.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, ETC. — *Concluded.*

YEAR.	Births.	Marriages.	Marriage Intentions.	Deaths.	Population.
1881	10,640	4,075	4,549	9,097	368,190
1882	11,116	4,237	4,756	9,017	373,620
1883	11,410	4,339	4,880	9,747	379,129
1884	11,595	4,197	4,699	9,623	384,720
1885	11,598	4,277	4,766	9,622	390,393
1886	12,085	4,502	5,130	9,265	401,374
1887	12,307	4,832	5,451	10,077	412,663
1888	12,808	4,958	5,745	10,200	424,274
1889	13,000	5,211	5,862	10,259	436,208
1890	13,355	5,296	6,029	10,179	448,477
1891	14,552	5,518	6,302	10,573	457,772
1892	15,197	5,728	6,516	11,241	467,260
1893	14,671	5,770	6,564	11,718	476,945
1894	15,451	5,472	6,251	11,531	486,830
1895	15,680	5,951	6,799	11,331	496,920
1896	16,531	6,318	7,043	11,650	516,305
1897	16,993	6,063	6,790	11,170	528,912
1898	16,688	5,908	6,535	10,903	541,827
1899	16,266	6,195	6,975	11,178	555,057
1900	16,351	6,049	6,912	11,670	560,892
1901	15,580	6,310	7,009	11,305	574,634
1902	15,526	6,172	6,973	11,000	588,713

Digitized by Google

Births.

YEAR.	Population.	Males.	Females.	Difference.	Total.	Still-born.	Total.	Proportion to Population.	
								One to every	Per cent.
1849.....	132,048	2,604	2,487	+117	5,091	250	5,341	25.9	3.85
1850...	136,881	2,693	2,605	+88	5,298	256	5,554	25.8	3.87
1851.....	141,308	2,806	2,561	+245	5,367	251	5,618	26.3	3.79
1852.....	145.878	2,668	2,671	—3	5,339	236	5,575	27.3	3.66
1853.....	150,595	2,835	2,798	+37	5,633	221	5,854	26.7	3.74
1854.....	155,464	2,957	2,767	+190	5,724	276	6,000	27.1	3.67
1855.....	160,494	3,021	2,827	+194	5,848	228	6,076	27.4	3.64
1856.....	163,820	3,073	2,898	+175	5,971	273	6,244	27.4	3.64
1857.....	167,218	3,000	2,925	+75	5,925	271	6,196	28.2	3.54
1858.....	170,685	2,887	2,787	+100	5,674	249	5,923	30.0	3.32
1859.....	174,227	3,044	2,927	+117	5,971	292	6,263	29.1	3.42
1860.....	177,840	2,985	2,913	+72	5,898	376	5,274	30.1	3.31
1861.....	180,646	3,016	2,809	+207	5,825	350	6,175	31.0	3.22
1862.....	183,497	2,736	2,610	+126	5,346	361	5,707	34.3	2.91
1863.....	186,390	2,717	2.566	+151	5,283	361	5,644	35.2	2.83
1864.....	189,331	2,652	2,363	+289	5,015	351	5,366	37.7	2.64
1865.....	192,318	2,758	2,602	+156	5,363	373	5,733	35.8	2.78
1866.....	194,506	2,827	2,748	+79	5,575	397	5,972	34.8	2.86
1867.....	227,523	2,993	2,933	+60	5,926	408	6,334	38.3	2.60
1868.....	231,024	3,746	3,670	+76	7,416	482	7,898	31.1	3.21
1869.....	246,541	3,802	3,639	+163	7,441	477	7,918	33.1	3.01
1870.....	250,526	4,183	3,961	+222	8,144	504	8,648	30.7	3.25
1871.....	258,032	4,373	4,204	+169	8,577	543	9,120	30.1	3.32
1872.....	265,764	4,745	4,600	+145	9,345	560	9,905	28.4	3.51
1873.....	321,200	4,941	4,824	+117	9,765	515	10,280	32.8	3.04
1874.....	331,395	6,064	5,722	+342	11,786	642	12,428	28.1	3.55
1875.....	341,919	5,708	5,427	+281	11,135	541	11,676	30.7	3.25
1876.....	346,004	5,607	5,271	+336	10,878	491	11,369	31.8	3.14
1877.....	350,138	5,370	5.253	+117	10,623	469	11,092	33.0	3.03
1878.....	354,322	5,267	5,016	+251	10,283	447	10,730	34.4	2.90
1879.....	358,554	5,339	5,033	+306	10,372	457	10,829	34.5	2.89
1880.....	362,839	5,483	5,266	+217	10,749	435	11,184	33.7	2.96
1881..... ...	368,190	5,396	5,244	+152	10,640	548	11,188	34.6	2.89
1882.....	373,620	5,729	5,385	+344	11,114	520	11,634	33.6	2.98
1883.....	379,129	5,392	5,478	+454	11,410	509	11,919	33.2	3.00

Digitized by Google

Births. — *Concluded.*

YEAR.	Population.	Males.	Females.	Difference.	Total.	Still-born.	Total.	Proportion to Population.	
								One to every	Per cent.
1884	384,720	5,940	5,655	+285	11,595	516	12,111	33.1	3.00
1885	390,393	6,004	5,593	+411	11,597	523	12,120	33.6	2.97
1886	401,374	6,237	5,848	+389	12,085	557	12,642	33.2	3.01
1887	412,663	6,307	6,000	+307	12,307	535	12,842	33.5	2.98
1888	424,274	6,597	6,211	+386	12,808	571	13,379	33.1	3.01
1889	436,208	6,781	6,220	+561	13,001	608	13,609	33.5	2.98
1890	448,477	6,862	6,493	+369	13,355	636	13,991	33.5	2.97
1891	457,772	6,573	7,216	—643	13,789	625	14,414	33.1	3.01
1892	467,260	7,616	7,596	+ 30	15,212	644	15,856	30.7	3.25
1893	476,945	7,503	7,169	+334	14,672	645	15,317	32.5	3.07
1894	486,830	7,940	7,511	+429	15,451	721	16,172	31.5	3.17
1895	496,920	7,973	7,707	+266	15,680	625	16,305	31.6	3.15
1896	516,305	8,462	8,069	+393	16,531	688	17,219	31.2	3.20
1897	528,912	8,618	8,375	+243	16,993	640	17,633	31.1	3.21
1898	541,827	8,400	8,289	+111	16,689	650	17,339	32.4	3.08
1899	555,057	8,324	7,942	+382	16,266	614	16,880	34.1	2.93
1900	560,892	8,376	7,975	+401	16,351	671	17,022	34.3	2.91
1901	574,634	7,944	7,636	+308	15,580	650	16,230	36.88	2.82
1902	588,713	7,936	7,613	+323	15,512	675	16,187	37.95	2.63

Deaths.

YEAR.	Population.	Males.	Females.	Difference.	Total.	Still-born.	Total.	Proportion to Population.	
								One in	Per cent.
1851	141,308	1,966	1,889	+ 77	3,855	251	4,106	37	2.73
1852	145,878	1,902	1,834	+ 68	3,736	236	3,972	39	2.56
1853	150,595	2,203	2,081	+122	4,284	221	4,505	35	2.84
1854	155,464	2,295	2,148	+148	4,443	243	4,686	35	2.85
1855	160,494	2,087	1,998	+ 89	4,085	228	4,313	39	2.43
1856	163,820	2,224	2,034	+188	4,258	273	4,531	38	2.60
1857	167,218	2,077	1,882	+195	3,959	271	4,230	42	2.37
1858	170,685	1,935	1,906	+ 29	3,841	249	4,090	44	2.25
1859	174,227	1,911	1,827	+ 84	3,738	292	4,030	47	2.20
1860	177,840	2,229	2,161	+ 67	4,390	376*	4,766	41	2.47

* Approximate.

Digitized by Google

Deaths. — *Continued.*

YEAR.	Population.	Males.	Females.	Difference.	Total.	Still-born.	Total.	Proportion to Population.	
								One in	Per cent.
1861.....	180,646	1,957	2,008	— 51	3,965	350*	4,315	46	2.19
1862.....	183,497	2,089	2,037	+ 52	4,126	361	4,487	45	2.25
1863.....	186,390	2,434	2,267	+167	4,701	361	5,062	40	2.52
1864.....	189,331	2,667	2,448	+219	5,115	351	5,466	37	2.70
1865.....	192,318	2,328	2,213	+115	4,541†	373	4,914	42	2.36
1866.....	194,506	2,234	2,148	+ 86	4,382	397	4,779	44	2.25
1867.....	227,523	2,263	2,159	+104	4,422	408	4,830	51	1.94
1868.....	231,024	2,862	2,658	+204	5,520	482	6,002	42	2.38
1869.....	246,541	2,774	2,750	+ 24	5,524	477	6,001	45	2.24
1870.....	250,526	3,105	2,995	+110	6,100	504	6,604	41	2.43
1871.....	258,032	2,959	2,933	+ 24	5,892	543	6,435	44	2.28
1872.....	265,764	4,218	3,873	+345	8,091	560	8,651	33	3.04
1873.....	321,200	4,099	3,770	+329	7,869	515	8,384	41	2.45
1874.....	331,395	3,957	3,856	+101	7,813	642	8,455	42	2.35
1875.....	341,919	4,504	4,454	+ 50	8,958	541	9,499	38	2.62
1876.....	346,004	4,110	4,093	+ 17	8,203	491	8,694	42	2.37
1877.....	350,138	3,680	3,604	+ 76	7,284	469	7,753	48	2.08
1878.....	354,322	3,741	3,936	—195	7,677	447	8,124	46	2.17
1879	358,554	3,675	3,760	— 85	7,435	457	7,892	48	2.07
1880.....	362,839	4,209	4,403	—194	8,612	435	9,047	42	2.37
1881.....	368,190	4,574	4,523	+ 51	9,097	548	9,145	41	2.47
1882.....	373,620	4,495	4,522	— 27	9,017	520	9,537	41	2.41
1883.....	379,129	4,866	4,881	— 15	9,747	509	10,256	39	2.57
1884.....	384,720	4,819	4,804	+ 15	9,623	516	10,139	40	2.50
1885.....	390,393	4,826	4,796	+ 30	9,622	523	10,145	41	2.46
1886.....	401,374	4,677	4,588	+ 89	9,265	557	9,822	43	2.30
1887	412,663	5,096	4,981	+115	10,077	535	10,612	41	2.44
1888.....	424,274	5,162	5,038	+124	10,200	571	10,771	42	2.40
1889.....	436,208	5,246	5,013	+233	10,259	608	10,867	43	2.35
1890.....	448,477	5,118	5,061	+ 57	10,179	636	10,815	44	2.27
1891.....	457,772	5,381	5,192	+189	10,573	625	11,198	43	2.31
1892.....	467,260	5,664	5,576	+ 88	11,240	644	11,884	42	2.40
1893.....	476,945	6,016	5,697	+319	11,713	645	12,358	40	2.45
1894	486,830	5,988	5,543	+445	11,531	721	12,252	42	2.37

* Approximate.

† Exclusive of ten soldiers who died at Gallop's Island and were not recorded until the year 1869.

Digitized by Google

Deaths. — *Concluded.*

YEAR.	Population.	Males.	Females.	Difference.	Total.	Still-born.	Total.	Proportion to Population.	
								One in	Per cent.
1895*.....	496,920	5,862	5,469	+393	11,331	625	11,956	43	2.28
1896.....	516,305	6,097	5,553	+544	11,650	688	12,338	44	2.25
1897.....	528,912	5,658	5,512	+146	11,170	640	11,810	47	2.11
1898.....	541,827	5,597	5,306	+291	10,903	650	11,553	50	2.00
1899.....	555,057	5,768	5,410	+358	11,178	614	11,792	50	2.00
1900.....	560,892	5,984	5,686	+298	11,670	671	12,341	47	2.08
1901.....	574,634	5,908	5,397	+511	11,305	650	11,955	51	1.96
1902.....	588,713	5,671	5,329	+342	11,000	675	11,675	53	1.86

* Population in 1895 according to Board of Health table is 501,083.

Digitized by Google

Table showing the Influences of the Different Years on the Number of the Deaths, Distinguishing the Males from the Females, and the Still-born, and the Proportion to the Population.

Year.	Population.	Deaths.						Proportion to Population.	
		Males.	Females.	Difference.	Total.	Still-born.	Total.	One in	Per cent.
1811.....	34,255	373	375	—2	748	46	794	45	2.18
1812.....	35,260	286	347	—61	633	48	681	55	1.85
1813.....	36,264	416	334	+82	750	36	786	48	2.06
1814	37,269	367	328	+39	695	32	727	53	1.86
1815.....	38,274	407	433	—16	830	21	851	46	2.16
1816.....	39,279	440	433	+7	873	31	904	45	2.22
1817.....	40,284	453	422	+31	875	33	908	46	2.17
1818.....	41,288	486	439	+47	927	46	971	44	2.23
1819.....	42,293	423	366	+57	789	89	878	53	1.86
1820.....	43,298	505	509	—4	1,014	89	1,103	42	2.31
Mean..	.....	415.6	397.6	+180	813.2	47.1	860.3	47	2.09
1821.....	46,295	678	643	+35	1,321	99	1,420	35	2.85
1822.....	49,291	570	518	+52	1,088	115	1,203	45	2.20
1823.....	52,288	531	514	+17	1,045	109	1,154	50	1.99
1824.....	55,284	623	585	+38	1,208	89	1,297	45	2.18
1825.....	58,281	692	670	+22	1,362	88	1,450	42	2.33
1826.....	58,903	623	544	+79	1,167	87	1,254	50	1.98
1827.....	59,525	495	444	+51	939	83	1,022	63	1.57
1828.....	60,147	603	556	+47	1,159	74	1,233	51	1.92
1829.....	60,769	600	556	+44	1,156	65	1,221	52	1.90
1830.....	61,392	532	493	+39	1,025	100	1,125	59	1.66
Mean..	.....	594.7	552.3	+424	1,147.0	90.9	1,237.9	49	2.05
1831.....	64,834	676	677	—1	1,353	71	1,424	47	2.08
1832.....	68,276	840	835	+5	1,675	86	1,761	40	2.45
1833.....	71,780	679	695	—16	1,374	102	1,476	52	1.91
1834.....	75,160	765	675	—10	1,440	114	1,554	52	1.91
1835.....	78,603	991	828	+163	1,819	95	1,914	43	2.31
1836.....	79,464	831	817	+14	1,648	122	1,770	48	2.07
1837.....	80,325	875	868	+7	1,743	100	1,843	46	2.16
1838.....	81,186	937	862	+75	1,799	121	1,920	45	2.21
1839.....	82,215	863	859	+241	1,722	141	1,863	44	2.23
Mean..	.....	745.7	711.6	+241	1,457.3	95.2	1,552.5	45	2.14
1840.....	84,311	951	890	+61	1,841	131	1,972	46	2.18
1841.....	89,614	927	856	+71	1,783	136	1,919	50	1.98
1842.....	95,251	1,146	1,120	+26	2,266	166	2,432	42	2.38
1843.....	101,242	986	1,022	—36	2,008	189	2,197	51	1.98
1844.....	107,610	1,015	1,039	—24	2,054	187	2,241	52	1.90
1845.....	114,366	1,182	1,158	+24	2,340	245	2,585	48	2.04
1846.....	118,551	1,614	1,472	+142	3,086	303	3,389	39	2.60
1847.....	122,890	2,077	1,776	+301	3,853	269	4,122	32	3.13
1848.....	127,387	1,915	1,749	+166	3,664	308	3,972	35	2.86
1849.....	132,048	2,604	2,475	+129	5,079	250	5,329	26	3.84
1850.....	136,881	1,887	1,780	+107	3,667	256	3,923	37	2.68

NOTE. — Vital Statistics of Boston — Shattuck. Page 19.

Digitized by Google

OUT OF TOWN MARRIAGES.

(4 Volumes.)

Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1854 to 1867	290	1879	262	1892	681
1867	195	1880	331	1893	826
1868	164	1881	388	1894	779
1869	187	1882	440	1895	879
1870	209	1883	430	1896	921
1871	244	1884	452	1897	848
1872	280	1885	456	1898	840
1873	249	1886	551	1899	985
1874	244	1887	539	1900	1,010
1875	230	1888	578	1901	1,016
1876	198	1889	594	1902	1,026
1877	211	1890	617		
1878	234	1891	595		

OUT OF TOWN DEATHS.

(3 Volumes.)

Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1853	163	1870	54	1887	9
1854	142	1871	57	1888	8
1855	73	1872	55	1889	135
1856	103	1873	65	1890	136
1857	79	1874	23	1891	141
1858	88	1875	70	1892	202
1859	99	1876	37	1893	216
1860	90	1877	25	1894	219
1861	88	1878	25	1895	233
1862	99	1879	16	1896	277
1863	108	1880	27	1897	318
1864	107	1881	23	1898	400
1865	70	1882	19	1899	487
1866	56	1883	14	1900	445
1867	57	1884	24	1901	549
1868	55	1885	20	1902	492
1869	55	1886	15		

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B.

POPULATION STATISTICS SHOWING GROWTH OF BOSTON PROPER AND ANNEXATIONS, 1630–1900.

Digitized by Google

Boston Proper (Old Boston).

The area of the original Boston at the time of settlement in 1630 was less than 1,000 acres;* the greatest length of the peninsula being from Roxbury line north-northeast to the old fortification on the Neck, one mile and thirty-nine yards, and from thence to the Winnisimet ferry, one mile and three quarters — in all, about two miles three quarters and two hundred and thirty-eight yards.

The greatest breadth of the old town at the same time was from a point about the present location of Foster's wharf (on Atlantic avenue) to the northwesterly end of Leverett street, or about one mile one hundred and thirty-nine yards.

There was no important addition to the inhabitable area of the town until the filling of the Mill pond, about 1807, which occupied the space at present bounded in part by Prince, Endicott, Leverett and Causeway streets, gave an additional fifty acres or thereabouts to the land area of the original town. There have been other additions made from time to time, notably on the water front, that is, the harbor side, but none so extensive as the one just mentioned, and they have mostly been utilized for business purposes, while a large portion of the "Mill pond" land was occupied by residences for many years, and a portion of it is now so occupied.

There is no precise account of the population of Boston for nearly a century after its settlement. In 1638 it is spoken of as being "rather a village than a town, consisting of no more than 20 or 30 houses." In 1675 the inhabitants were *estimated* at 4,000; in 1686 the taxable polls (16 years and upwards) were 1,447; in 1698 the inhabitants were *estimated* at 7,000; both estimates probably being too great; the estimate of 1698 is probably that of Cotton Mather in his "Magnalia" 1.31 "seven thousand souls of us, at this hour living on the spot."

Estimates of the population in 1704 at 6,750, and in 1720 at 11,000, are given for what they are worth.

The early immigration practically ceased in 1640, and during the ten years since the settlement of the town 21,200 passengers had landed here, and about 4,000 families.

The first enumeration now known was made in 1722, by Eneas Salter, by authority and direction of the selectmen. He reported 10,567 "beside those who had died or removed out of the town."

On Bonner's map of Boston, dated 1722, it is stated that there were in the town at that time "near 12,000 people." In 1735 the population was *estimated* at 16,000.

---

*783 acres.

Digitized by Google

Sp. John Bonner and Wm. Price against the Town House where may be had all sorts of Prints Maps &c.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

In 1742 a census of the city was taken with the following result: Total number of persons, 16,382; houses, 1,719; colored persons, 1,374; the total includes the colored, leaving 15,008 whites. The result of this census is shown in the following table:

BOSTON PROPER.—CENSUS OF 1742.

WARD.	Persons.	Houses.	Warehouses.	Colored.	Horses.	Cows.
1.	1,028	106	4	44	8	7
2	1,483	147	.....	76	5	5
3	1,255	127	11	105	16	4
4	1,135	110	.....	84	21	4
5	1,328	132	12	109	31	4
6	1,363	142	15	115	31	5
7	1,204	127	8	124	37	21
8	1,216	146	99	136	45	7
9	1,264	139	8	165	47	9
10.	1,857	197	4	167	61	26
11.	1,365	138	5	115	40	15
12	1,884	208	.....	134	76	34
Total	16,382	1,719	166	* 1,374	418	141

* Included in total population, leaving 15,008 whites.

On account of the smallpox another census was taken in 1752, which gave 14,190 whites, 1,541 colored — total, 15,731. In 1754 a colonial census of negroes was taken, which shows the number of slaves in Boston at that time to have been 989.

The first efforts to take a general census in Massachusetts, so far as legislative records show, were made in 1763, and the result is shown in the colonial census of July, 1765, as follows:

BOSTON PROPER.—CENSUS OF 1765.

(By Order of the General Court.)

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Whites under 16	4,109	4,010	8,119
Whites over 16	2,941	3,612	6,553
Colored, all ages	510	301	811
Indians, all ages	21	16	37
Total	7,581	7,939	15,520

Houses, 1,676; Families, 2,069.

Digitized by Google

In July, 1775, the population of Boston, as shown by a census taken by order of General Gage, was 6,573; and in 1776, at the close of the siege of Boston, a census ordered by the General Court gave the population of the town as 2,719 (Shattuck says these were whites only).

In 1777 the whole number of males sixteen years of age and over was 2,863, but deducting the colored, those at sea and in the army, there were but 1,878, and many of these were "old, infirm, and decrepit."

In 1781 the number of polls was 2,260, representing a population, estimated on that number, of about 10,000.

In July, 1784, the General Court ordered a census of the ratable polls in Massachusetts, and the population of Boston, estimated on this census, was 15,780, the number of polls being 3,174.

The following table gives the number of polls at different periods, and estimates of the population at about the same time:

BOSTON PROPER.

POLLS.		POPULATION.			
Date.	Number.	Date.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1687	1,330	1680	.....	.....	4,500
1728	3,000	1690	.....	.....	7,000
1733	3,500	1700	.....	.....	6,700
1735	3,637	1710	.....	.....	9,000
1738	3,395	1720	.....	.....	11,000
1740	3,043	1730	11,900	1,100	13,000
1741	2,972	1740	16,626	1,374	17,000
1752	2,789	1750	14,190	1,541	15,731
1778	2,248	1760	14,390	1,241	15,631
1781	2,260	1770	14,672	848	15,520
1784	3,174	1780	.....	.....	10,000

Thus it will be seen by the above table and the preceding statements regarding the population that between the settlement of the town and the peace of 1783, about one hundred and fifty years, the increase of the population was not marked, the estimate for 1780 being not more than two and a quarter times that of 1680, when the town, although fifty years old, may still be said to be in its infancy, and for forty years, from 1730 to 1770, the population might almost be called stationary.

The number of houses in Boston in 1719, according to Daniel Neal, who wrote a description of the town in that year, was about

Digitized by Google

3,000; this statement is consistent with that of Bonner's map, before alluded to, which says near 3,000 in 1722; but there is a wide difference in the computation of the inhabitants, Neal making it about 20,000 and Bonner 12,000. The census of 1742 gives the number of houses as 1,719, and the number of warehouses as 166; so that, if the census of 1742 is in any degree accurate, there must have been a very much greater average of persons to a dwelling in that year than in 1722, as the population is given as 4,000 greater.

The number of dwelling houses in 1784, by actual enumeration, was 2,178. A writer in the "Columbian Magazine," of Philadelphia, describing the Boston of 1787, states that it is "supposed to contain 3,000 houses and 18 or 20,000 inhabitants," but the statement is made elsewhere that in 1789 the number of dwellings *was* 2,235, and the population, on the basis of 1790, was 17,880.

From the various statements given it may be determined that the average population of Boston for the first ninety years of the 18th century was probably not more than double the figure at the close of the 17th century, or 13,500 for the former and 6,700 for the latter date. The maximum number of dwellings during the whole period from the settlement of the town until 1790 was probably no greater than the number given in 1789, or 2,235.

A table showing the number of houses and stores in given districts, together with the estimated population of these districts, is herewith appended.

BOSTON PROPER.—1789.

	Houses.	Stores.	Estimated Population.
North of Mill Creek, now Blackstone street	731	49	5,848
Between State, Court, Sudbury, and Blackstone streets	336	112	2,688
Between Sudbury, Tremont, Park, and Beacon streets	241	79	1,928
Between State, Court, Tremont, Bromfield, and Milk streets	218	43	1,744
South of Bromfield and Milk streets	709	83	5,672
Total in the whole town	2,235	366	17,880
South of Winter and Summer streets	444	?	3,552
South of West, Bedford, and Summer streets	377	83	3,016
South of Boylston and Beach streets	191	44	1,528

NOTE.—The population in the above statement is found by multiplying the houses by eight, the average number to a dwelling-house in 1790.

The first general census of the United States was made in 1790, and, under the law, has been taken every ten years since;

Digitized by Google

the population for this year is given as 18,038, and the presentation of the census is as follows:

BOSTON. — U. S. CENSUS OF 1790.

Houses.	Families.	Free White Males.		Free White Females, All Ages.	All Others.
		16 and over.	Under 16.		
2,376	3,343	4,325	3,376	9,576	761

The population of Boston at the commencement of the last century, as shown by the census of 1800, was as follows:

BOSTON. — U. S. CENSUS OF 1800.

White.			Colored, Both Sexes.	Total.
Males.	Females.	Total.		
11,063	12,423	23,486	1,169	24,655

Thus the population had increased from 1722, the year of the first regular census by town authority, to considerably more than twice the number, according to the U. S. census of 1800, the town meanwhile retaining practically the same habitable area as at the time of settlement.

Soon after 1800 commenced the additions to the town area by filling various water areas and the reclamation of marshes, etc., and annexations of territory, which will be referred to under their respective heads.

The population of Boston Proper, or the old town site, for the census years from 1800 to 1900, inclusively, is given in the following table:

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF BOSTON PROPER IN CERTAIN CENSUS YEARS.

(White, Colored, by Sexes, Native and Foreign-born.)

[Incorporated Sept. 7, 1630.]

	Whites.			Colored.			Native.	Foreign.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1800	11,063	12,423	23,486	.....	....	1,169		
1810	15,749	16,570	32,319	.....	.....	1,468		
1820	20,108	21,450	41,648	809	931	1,740		
1825	26,929	27,445	54,374	974	943	1,917		
1830	28,171	31,346	59,517	865	1,010	1,875		
1835	35,047	36,205	71,252	788	969	1,757		
1840	43,316	39,397	82,713	1,360	1,021	2,381		
1845	48,035	49,159	97,194	1,022	820	1,842		
1850	53,639	59,677	113,316	802	1,018	998		
1855	59,873	65,681	125,554	936	1,174	2,110		
1860	62,141	69,302	131,443	951	1.189	2,140		
1865	74,282	78,676	152,958	.....	.....	*2,300	110,121	50,719
1870*	75,691	82,440	158,131	.....	.....	*3,200	114,454	63,857
1880	65,314	75,246	140,560	2,463	2,401	4,864	96,805	48,869
1890	68,797	72,074	140,871	3,568	3,010	6,578	92,178	55,271
1895	72,820	80,098	152,918	3,868	3,845	7,713	94,563	65,978
1900	80,117	80,755	160,872	4,751	3,766	8,517	98,806	70,583

*Estimated.

There are no figures available to show the number of dwellings in the limits of the old town in 1900.

The present area of Boston Proper, or Old Boston, is a little more than 1,800 acres.

Charlestown.

One of the original towns of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, settled in 1629. It was not until about 1842 that the bounds of that district, which was annexed to Boston as the City of Charlestown in 1874, were finally settled. The area of the old town was subject to many changes during the period between its settlement and annexation, but after its incorporation as a city in 1847 the area remained intact, and the act of annexation added 586 acres to the habitable area of the City of Boston. There is no record of the population in the earlier years of its history; in 1636

Digitized by Google

there were 72 who had wives and children, and up to 1640 there were admitted into the town one hundred and twenty-seven persons. Frothingham says that in 1640 the population was not far from 1,000. In 1658 a list of shares in the wood and common lands on Mystic river side shows that upwards of 200 families resided in the town at that time. There seems to be no authentic statement of the population until 1789; in 1727 there were 412 ratable polls, which would seem to indicate a population of about 2,000, and just previous to the conflagration of June 17, 1775, various authorities place the number of houses at from three to five hundred, and the population at from two to three thousand. It is from 1777 that the growth of the town must be reckoned, as it was almost totally destroyed in the conflagration, and the rebuilding had barely commenced in this year, nor did it become general until after the peace in 1785; at the close of this year there were 999 inhabitants, 978 whites and 21 colored, and 160 dwellings. A census of the town was taken in 1789, the result showing a population of 1,579, of which 867 were males and 812 females.

By the U. S. Census of 1790 the population of Charlestown was 1,583; there were 749 white males, 809 white females, and 288 families.

The population of Charlestown for the U. S. Census years from 1800 to 1900 inclusive, is given in the following table:

POPULATION OF CHARLESTOWN IN U. S. CENSUS YEARS 1800 TO 1900.

[Incorporated Aug. 23, 1630; annexed to Boston Jan. 5, 1874.]

	White.			Colored.			Native.	Foreign.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1800	1,360	1,353	2,713	.....	.....	38		
1810	2,531	2,367	4,898	.....	.....	61		
1820	3,556	3,152	6,708	23	12	35	86	
1830	4,442	4,249	8,691	60	36	96	530	
1840	5,913	5,432	11,345	99	30	129		
1850	8,430	8,580	17,010	126	80	206		
1860	12,210	12,653	24,863	117	85	202		
1870*	13,621	14,702	28,323	67	60	127	21,399	6,924
1880	16,188	17,358	33,546	102	83	185	25,510	8,221
1890	19,122	18,953	38,075	160	113	273	26,991	11,357
1900	20,673	19,591	40,264	252	136	388	28,400	12,252

* Estimated.

Digitized by Google

The present land area of Charlestown is about 840 acres.

The number of dwellings in the Charlestown district in 1900 was 5,069.

South Boston.

This district, originally a part of Dorchester, was early known by its Indian name of Mattapannock, and within a few years after the settlement of Dorchester, as Dorchester Neck and Dorchester Point; it became part of Boston in 1804, and at that time contained about 560 acres. In 1637 the "Neck," as it was generally called, was set apart as pasture land for the cattle of the Dorchester towns-people, by vote of the town, and although there is no existing record of the first dwelling house built on the peninsula, it is probable that there was none until 1660. The district retained its distinctive character as a farming and grazing section for about 150 years after this date, and at the time of annexation was inhabited by only 10 families, about 60 persons, and there were but 19 persons who paid a poll tax as residents of the place. In 1810 the number was 354, and in 1825 it had increased to 1,986. In 1835 the population was 5,595.

The population of the South Boston district for the U. S. Census years from 1840 to 1900, inclusive, is given in the following table:

POPULATION OF SOUTH BOSTON BY U. S. CENSUS FROM 1840 TO 1900.

[Originally part of Dorchester; annexed to Boston, 1804.]

	White.			Colored.			Native.	Foreign.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1840	3,135	2,975	6,110	39	27	66		
1850	6,597	6,608	13,205	42	22	64		
1860	12,366	12,487	24,853	26	22	48		
1870*	18,744	20,414	39,158	33	24	57	24,086	15,129
1880	27,693	28,613	56,306	44	19	63	36,510	19,859
1890	33,122	33,522	66,644	105	42	147	42,106	24,685
1900	34,926	35,479	70,405	199	55	254	46,410	24,249

* Estimated.

The original land area of South Boston was about 795 acres; its present area is a little more than 1,200 acres.

The number of dwellings in South Boston in 1900 was 7,336.

Digitized by Google

East Boston.

The largest island of those which go to make up the present district of East Boston, Noddle's Island, was placed umder the jurisdiction of Boston on the 7th of December, 1636. The area of the island at this time was estimated at 1,000 acres, and the flats about it at 1,200 acres or more; but by a survey made by William Taylor in 1801 it was found to contain but 666 acres of upland and marsh, and the flats surrounding it amounted to nearly 1,500 acres.

The entire district now known as East Boston, embracing Noddle's, Breed's and Wood Islands, reclaimed marsh land, and flats, contains about 1,685 acres.

In 1833, the year of the incorporation of the East Boston Company, which was formed for the development of Noddle's Island into a residential and business section, there was but one dwelling-house upon the island, and at no time previous to that date was the island used for any purposes but farming and grazing, and the only inhabitants were the owners of the farms, or their tenants, never more than a few individuals, and requiring at the most not more than half a dozen dwellings. On June 10, 1775, the Provincial troops destroyed all the buildings on the island; and the statement was made by Thomas Greenough, the husband of one of the heirs of a former proprietor, that the loss consisted of 3 houses, 1 mansion house, 6 barns, 1 stable, and 1 store (probably storehouse), all valued at £2,060.

The census of the island for 1833 was 3 males, 5 females.

In 1834, 16 single dwelling-houses and a brick block were built, beside buildings for various business purposes.

In 1835, 21 dwellings were erected; there were 6 births, 4 marriages, and 8 deaths.

In 1836, there were 8 births, 1 marriage, 10 deaths.

The following statistics, while not official, and perhaps not complete, are no doubt nearly so, and are interesting as the only record known of the vital statistics of East Boston in the earlier years of its development as a residential section:

YEAR.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1837	11	1	8
1838	12	7	13
1839	23	Not given.	24
1840	26	3	18
1841	Not given.	4	35
1842	"	3	44
1843	"	9	54

The population of East Boston in the U. S. Census years from 1850 until 1900, inclusively, is given in the following table:

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF EAST BOSTON (INCLUDING ISLANDS IN THE HARBOR), FROM 1850 TO 1900.

[Annexed to Boston March 9, 1637.]

	White.			Colored.			Native.	Foreign.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1850	4,619	3,742	8,361	75	40	115		
1860	9,678	9,605	19,283	44	29	73		
1870*	12,164	13,266	25,430	35	19	54	16,906	8,578
1880	15,112	14,712	29,824	63	39	102	20,238	9,688
1890	18,805	18,012	36,817	80	33	113	22,992	13,938
1900	23,275	22,348	45,623	102	31	133	28,640	17,116

* Estimated.

The number of dwellings in East Boston in 1900 was 5,344.
The area of East Boston in 1900 was about 1,685 acres.

Dorchester.

One of the original towns of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, the land where the earliest settlements were made, was known by the Indian name of Mattapan. The boundaries and area of Dorchester were changed so frequently, and as only that part of the old township which was annexed to Boston is generally known by that name, it will be sufficient to state its area at the time of annexation, which was 5,614 acres.

Of the population of Dorchester in the earlier years of its existence but little is known. There were 140 persons in the first company that made settlement in Dorchester, and the greater part of these it is evident took up land and built habitations within the limits of that part of Dorchester which is now a part of Boston. The same is true probably of most of the arrivals for the years immediately succeeding the first settlement of the town. In 1636 nearly half of the inhabitants removed to Connecticut, and their places were filled by fresh arrivals from England, but from almost constant departures for other towns and settlements, and new additions from the home country and other parts of the colony, the population did not vary in size very much for a hundred years or more.

The births in the town from 1657 to 1734, a period of seventy-eight years, were 2,416, while the deaths in the same period were only 921, which shows that many who were born in Dorchester must have died elsewhere. The ratable polls in the town in 1641 were "not less than six score or thereabouts," which

Digitized by Google

multiplied by five, would give 600 inhabitants. In 1692 there were seats provided in the church for 171 men and 180 women, and as every one was expected to attend church there were evidently 351 persons of adult age, or nearly so, and it is fair to presume that there were as many at least younger children, so that the population would not be far from the figure quoted for 1641, or fifty years earlier. In 1727 there were 252 ratable polls. This would give on the same computation as above made, including 17 slaves, 1,277. There were 117 houses at that time. By the census of 1765 Dorchester is shown to have 1,323 whites, and 37 colored persons; of the former 635 were males and 688 females. There were 204 houses in the town, and 245 families. In 1776 there were 1,550 inhabitants in the town, including 35 negroes and mulattoes. The population of Dorchester for the U. S. Census years from 1800 to 1900, inclusive, is shown in the following table:

POPULATION OF DORCHESTER, U. S. CENSUS, YEARS 1800 TO 1900.

[Incorporated September 7, 1630; annexed to Boston January 3, 1870.]

	White.			Colored.			Native.	Foreign.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1800	1,215	1,097	2,312	.....	.....	35		
1810	1,421	1,483	2,904	.....	.....	26		
1820	1,714	2,010	3,724	7	8	15	3,670	54
1830	1,871	2,180	4,051	4	9	13	3,925	126
1840	2,227	2,634	4,861	4	12	16		
1850	3,729	4,234	7,963	1	5	6		
1860	4,663	5.296	9,959	3	7	10		
1870*	5,867	6,392	12,259	20	24	44	9,372	2,887
1880	7,685	9,128	16,813	24	34	58	12,975	3,896
1890	13,688	15,896	29,584	47	7	54	21,577	8,061
1900	33,948	38,774	72,722	170	132	302	52,976	20,048

* Estimated.

Roxbury.

One of the original towns of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and the sixth town incorporated in Massachusetts. Official date of settlement, September 28, 1630. Like most of the early townships its boundaries and area were subject to numerous changes, and when annexed to Boston it contained about 2,700 acres, which was about one-third of the area of the town at the close of the Revolutionary War.

Digitized by Google

The first estimate of the population of Roxbury is made from Edward Johnson's statement, that in 1652 there were near upon 120 dwellings in the town. These would ordinarily accommodate about 700 persons, and that is believed to be a fair estimate of the population at that time. The number of inhabitants increased very slowly for the next hundred years, and in fact must have been stationary for the greater part of that time, as the colonial census of 1765 gives the population as 1,487, or about double the number in 1652; this includes 80 colored persons. Of the 1,407 whites, there were 662 males and 745 females. There were at the same time 212 families and 212 houses according to this census. No data is found to definitely fix the population at any period between the dates given.

The white population of Roxbury in 1776 is stated as 1,433. In 1778 the polls were 372, which would indicate a population of 1,860. In 1781 there were 330 polls, which would give an estimated population of 1,650; and in 1784, the number of polls being 430, the population may be reasonably settled as being about 2,150.

The U. S. Census of 1790 gives the population as 2,226. Of these 1,076 were white males and 1,110 white females; there were 287 houses and 351 families. The population of the Roxbury district in the U. S. Census years is given in the following table, from 1800 to 1900, inclusive. Previous to the annexation of Roxbury to Boston in 1868 the figures are absolute, as given by census returns, but subsequently the population is estimated, as heretofore explained.

POPULATION OF ROXBURY, U. S. CENSUS YEARS 1800 TO 1900.

[Incorporated Sept. 28, 1630; annexed to Boston Jan. 5, 1868.]

	White.			Colored.			Native.	Foreign.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1800	1,359	1,335	2,694	.....	.....	71		
1810	1,810	1,783	3,593	.....	.....	76		
1820	2,083	2,080	4,163	26	17	43	4,057	106
1830	2,624	2,608	5,232	12	15	27	4,955	277
1840	4,452	4,611	9,063	11	15	26		
1850	8,709	9,548	18,257	51	56	107		
1860	11,789	13,288	25,077	29	31	60		
1870*	16,644	18,728	34,772	31	35	66	22,108	12,664
1880	26,452	30,235	56,687	198	238	436	39,235	17,452
1890	36,635	41,517	78,152	303	327	630	52,683	26,101
1900	57,790	65,318	123,108	1,432	1,409	2,962	84,476	41,473

* Estimated.

Digitized by Google

West Roxbury.

Originally part of Roxbury, from which it was set apart and established as a separate town in 1851. A part of Dedham was annexed in 1853, and in 1874 the town was annexed to Boston, its area at that time being 8,078 acres. There are no figures available as to the population of West Roxbury before 1855. At that time it was 4,812, in 1860 it was 6,310, in 1870, 8,686. The population for the succeeding census years is given in the table of "Population of Boston Proper and Annexations."

Brighton.

This section was a part of Cambridge, known formerly as "Little Cambridge" until February 24, 1807, when it was set apart and incorporated as the town of Brighton. Very little information is available as to its population in early times. In the "Cambridge List of persones and estates taken in the Month of August, 1688," the population of this part of Cambridge is given as 35. In 1777 the number of persons is given as 309 whites, 12 blacks; ratable polls, 66 whites, 4 blacks. The area of Brighton at the time of its incorporation was 2,660 acres, 81 rods. On January 27, 1816, a small portion of Cambridge was annexed, and when the town was annexed to Boston in January, 1874, the area was 2,277 acres. The population of Brighton at the date of the annexation was 4,967. The population of the Brighton district from 1810 to 1900, in the U. S. census years, is given in the following table:

POPULATION OF BRIGHTON IN U. S. CENSUS YEARS 1810 TO 1900.

[Incorporated Feb. 24, 1807; annexed to Boston Jan. 5, 1874,]

	White.			Colored.			Native.	Foreign.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1810	330	276	606	.....	.....	2		
1820	363	353	716	1	.....	1	.....	3
1830	486	484	970	1	.....	1	.....	16
1840	718	706	1,424	1				
1850	1,158	1,193	2,351	3	2	5		
1860	1,675	1,696	3,371	3	1	4		
1870*	2,466	2,501	4,967	35	29	64	3,361	1,606
1880	3,264	3,307	6,571	69	53	122	4,888	1,805
1890	5,862	5,984	11,846	92	94	186	8,182	3,850
1900	9,210	9,848	19,058	124	97	221	13,457	5,822

* Estimated.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF BOSTON PROPER AND ANNEXATIONS FROM 1635 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Census taken by	Boston, including Annexations.	Boston Proper Settled, 1630. City, 1822.	Annexed Territory.	ANNEXATIONS. East Boston, 1636.	ANNEXATIONS. The Islands.
1638	.....	.....	b 150	.....	.....	.....
1675	.....	.....	b 4,000	.....	.....	.....
1698	.....	.....	b 7,000	.....	.....	.....
1704	.....	.....	b 6,750	.....	.....	.....
1720	.....	.....	b 11,000	.....	.....	.....
1722	Town	.....	10,567	.....	.....	.....
1742	Town	.....	16,382	.....	.....	.....
1752	Town	.....	15,731	.....	.....	.....
1765	Colony ...	.....	15,520	.....	.....	.....
1775	Gen. Gage	.....	6,573	.....	.....	.....
1776	Colony ...	.....	2,719	.....	.....	.....
1781	Colony ...	.....	b 10,000	.....	.....	.....
1784	Colony ...	.....	b 15,870	.....	.....	.....
1789	Town	.....	b 17,880	.....	.....	.....
1790	U. S.	18,320	18,038	282	.....	282
1800	U. S.	24,937	24,655	282	.....	b 282
1810	U. S.	33,787	32,896	891	18	519
1820	U. S.	43,298	.....	.....	.....	.....
1825	City	58,277	56,003	2,274	24	264
1830	U. S.	61,392	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835	City	78,603	72,057	6,546	607	344
1840	U. S.	93,383	85,475	7,908	1,455	277
1845	City	114,366	99,036	15,330	5,018	292
1850	U. S.	136,881	113,721	23,160	9,526	325
1855	State	160,490	126,296	34,194	15,433	b 530
1860	U. S.	177,840	133,563	44,277	18,356	b 1,000
1865	State	192,318	141,083	51,235	20,572	b 1,300
1870	U. S.	250,526	138,781	111,745	23,816	b 1,700
1875	State	341,919	140,699	201,250	27,420	1,927
1880	U. S.	362,839	147,075	215,764	28,381	1,545
1885	State	390,393	147,138	243,225	29,280	2,139
1890	U. S.	448,477	161,330	287,147	a 36,930	.....
1895	State	496,920	160,349	336,571	39,889	2,706
1900	U. S.	560,892	163,786	397,106	a 45,756	.....

a Including islands. b Estimated.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF BOSTON PROPER AND ANNEXATIONS FROM 1635 TO 1900.—*Concluded.*

CENSUS YEARS.	ANNEXATIONS.						
	South Boston, 1804.	Washington Village, 1855.	Roxbury, 1867.	Dorchester, 1869.	West Roxbury, 1873.	Brighton, 1873.	Charlestown, 1873.
1638	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1675	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1698	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1722	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1742	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1752	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1765	.....	.....	1,487	1,360	.....	.....	2,031
1775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1776	.....	.....	1,433	1,513	.....	.....	360
1781	.....	.....	*b* 1,650	*b* 1,840	.....	.....	*b* 725
1784	.....	.....	*b* 2,150	*b* 2,060	.....	.....	*b* 1,340
1789	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1790	.....	.....	2,226	1,722	.....	.....	1,583
1800	.....	.....	2,765	2,347	.....	.....	2,751
1810	354	.....	3,669	2,930	.....	608	4,959
1820	.....	.....	4,135	3,684	.....	702	6,591
1825	1,986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	.....	.....	5,247	4,074	.....	972	8,783
1835	5,595	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	6,176	.....	9,089	4,875	.....	1,425	11,484
1845	10,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	13,309	.....	18,364	7,969	.....	2,356	17,216
1855	16,912	*c* 1,319	18,469	8,340	4,812	2,895	21,700
1860	24,921	.....	25,137	9,769	6,310	3,375	25,065
1865	29,363	.....	28,426	10,717	6,912	3,854	26,399
1870	39,215	.....	34,753	21,261	8,686	4,967	28,323
1875	*b* 54,147	.....	50,429	15,788	11,783	6,200	33,556
1880	56,369	.....	*b* 57,123	*b* 17,890	14,032	6,693	33,731
1885	61,534	.....	65,968	20,717	17,424	8,523	37,673
1890	66,791	.....	78,411	29,638	24,997	12,032	38,348
1895	67,913	.....	92,088	45,909	32,761	15,001	40,304
1900	70,660	.....	125,949	73,026	36,441	19,279	40,652

b Estimated. *c* Included in South Boston after 1855.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX C.

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.—BOSTON: STATISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CERTAIN U. S. CENSUS YEARS.

YEARS.	Population.	Area in Acres.	Density—Persons to the Acre.	Dwellings.	Persons to a Dwelling.	Families.	Persons to a Family.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Native-born.	Foreign-born.	Whites.	Colored.
1870	250,526	12,497	20.04	29,623	8.46	48,188	5.20	8,144	6,100	3,528	162,540	87,986	247,013	3,513
1880	362,839	23,606	15.37	43,944	8.26	72,763	4.99	10,749	8,612	3,673	248,043	114,796	356,826	5,873
1890	448,477	24,231	18.51	52,669	8.50	89,716	5.00	13,355	10,179	5,296	290,305	158,172	439,887	8,590
1900	560,892	24,610	22.79	66,482	8.40	117,244	4.80	16,351	11,670	6.049	363,763	197,129	548,083	12,809

TABLE B.—SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PERSONS OF CERTAIN SPECIFIED NATIONALITIES AMONG THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN THE SAME CENSUS YEARS.

YEARS.	Ireland.	Great Britain.	Germany.	British-American Provinces.	Italy.	Russia.	Portugal.	Norway and Sweden.	France.	Austria.	Denmark.	Holland.	Belgium.	Switzerland.	Spain.	Greece.	Turkey.	China.	Japan.	Cuba and West Indies.	At Sea.	All Other Countries.
1870	56,900	7,887	5,608	13,818	264	266	469	784	615	170	76	332	31	201	90	13	7	8	5	189	15	234
1880	64,793	11,936	7,398	23,156	1,277	782	507	1,686	795	221	196	402	58	245	92	24	17	133	4	107	48	648
1890	71,441	18,267	10,368	38,294	4,718	5,259	891	4,274	875	683	353	363	128	424	149	29	57	497	10	390	70	632
1900	70,147	17,955	10,739	50,282	13,738	18,550	882	6,686	1,003	1,599	675	391	221	400	85	281	600	1,065	36	456	111	1,338

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—RELATIVE NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN BORN IN BOSTON FROM 1876 TO 1890, AND FOR THE YEAR 1900.

BIRTHPLACES OF PARENTS.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1900.
Both parents American	2,916	2,846	2,874	2,938	3,155	3,156	3,167	3,179	3,232	3,198	3,376	3,325	3,407	3,396	3,438	4,010
Father American, mother born in Ireland	337	523	324	367	513	357	383	399	434	427	473	470	518	508	496	597
" " " " Great Britain	101	135	97	92	138	108	118	117	127	119	133	139	144	134	153	167
" " " " British-Am. Provinces,	300	277	333	337	256	372	396	422	455	438	483	489	499	506	522	634
" " " " Germany	14	97	25	21	155	19	.....	41	22	24	26	31	25	33	37	51
" " " " Italy	3	10	1	1	12	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	.....	3	6
" " " " France	3	12	2	2	13	1	5	3	4	4	8	4	9	3	6	.....
" " " " Spain and Portugal	2	4	1	3	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	2	1	5	6
" " " " Russia	.....	4	1	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	2	2
" " " " Austria	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	3	1	4	2
" " " " Sweden and Norway	4	9	3	1	9	2	12	7	8	7	7	5	11	8	5	16
" " " " other foreign countries,	10	2	9	11	36	7	2	12	12	9	10	12	13	11	4	19
Mother American, father born in Ireland	463	351	451	493	350	485	485	516	481	506	516	478	460	410	436	370
" " " " Great Britain	127	92	142	123	119	155	154	156	187	184	167	172	185	169	196	131
" " " " British-Am. Provinces,	244	313	277	278	359	262	268	262	312	285	324	314	353	328	369	423
" " " " Germany	140	19	134	128	25	140	154	119	157	130	112	132	122	130	107	98
" " " " Italy	9	.....	17	13	1	9	15	15	16	21	18	24	18	20	21	53
" " " " France	22	5	11	9	5	14	13	11	7	9	9	7	9	3	9	13
" " " " Spain and Portugal	17	.....	7	8	6	16	7	16	12	18	16	19	16	22	6	20
" " " " Russia	3	.....	3	6	.....	12	5	18	15	8	13	15	19	17	25	31
" " " " Austria	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	4	2	9	5
" " " " Sweden and Norway	11	7	9	8	6	9	5	11	4	8	13	11	18	14	14	25
" " " " other foreign countries,	23	42	25	21	11	22	36	38	26	24	30	45	45	35	22	55
Both parents born in Ireland	3,924	3,057	2,882	2,731	2,587	2,325	2,270	2,378	2,272	2,278	2,245	2,247	2,350	2,453	2,437	2,861
" " " Great Britain	243	216	200	208	184	232	273	263	274	267	283	293	316	350	360	260
" " " British-American Provinces	400	418	367	418	544	612	645	711	726	695	766	802	816	909	873	1,160
" " " Germany	409	394	331	318	333	342	335	372	343	394	344	366	342	343	361	272
" " " Italy	100	90	72	81	89	118	176	162	224	270	234	355	386	450	491	1,241
" " " France	12	5	10	15	9	11	13	19	10	17	8	15	12	18	11	8
" " " Spain and Portugal	68	72	74	52	69	65	123	88	121	101	84	143	152	158	171	52
" " " Russia	10	34	54	46	40	52	79	114	140	170	206	283	343	428	485	1,245

Digitized by Google

TABLE C., *Concluded.*—RELATIVE NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN BORN IN BOSTON FROM 1876 TO 1890, AND FOR THE YEAR 1900.

BIRTHPLACES OF PARENTS.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1900.
Both parents born in Austria	5	.....	9	6	9	8	18	5	2	8	16	18	20	32	25	78
" " " Sweden and Norway	74	68	63	55	70	89	106	140	125	117	137	150	153	175	183	348
" " " other foreign countries	911	863	819	787	878	785	731	761	814	840	849	888	943	840	1,050	1,156
Father American, mother unknown	4	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	4	5	1	5
" foreign, mother unknown	5	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	2	.....	1	4	3	.....	3
Mother American, father unknown	191	.....	204	247	289	296	302	281	323	307	349	337	327	297	329	358
" foreign, father unknown	208	.....	174	195	237	288	335	322	363	393	436	365	444	441	469	547
Both unknown	154	116	178	180	229	159	236	289	219	214	292	169	119	131	111	23
Total Births	10,773	10,530	10,185	10,200	10,654	10,530	10,986	11,302	11,479	11,496	11,990	12,137	12,613	12,787	13,145	16,351

Great Britain includes England, Scotland and Wales. Spain and Portugal includes Azores. Russia includes Poland and Finland. Austria includes Bohemia and Hungary.

Digitized by Google

TABLE D.
NATIVITY OF DECEDENTS RECORDED IN BOSTON FROM 1850 UNTIL 1890, AND THE YEAR 1900.

BIRTHPLACES.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.
United States	2,619	2,738	2,648	3,047	2,934	2,943	3,046	2,781	2,718	2,557	2,934	3,196	3 521	3,127	2,966	3,115	3,905	3,809	4,187	3,978
Great Britain	71	106	87	95	88	87	94	111	70	78	88	118	120	114	101	98	111	146	152	165
Ireland	803	834	803	942	1,180	846	927	845	861	897	889	1,119	1,154	1,021	1,055	918	1,132	1,191	1,305	1,324
France	9	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	35	28	56	71	64	67	55	66	48	51	41	49	63	64	57	71	101	95	123	95
British-American Provinces	84	95	86	73	103	94	84	96	78	100	105	147	164	139	127	144	165	185	221	242
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Countries	18	13	21	14	27	21	26	29	33	31	40	29	43	43	47	44	55	58	53	57
Unknown	26	32	26	33	45	22	21	30	32	24	23	41	46	33	26	31	50	39	57	27
Total	3,667	3,855	3,736	4,284	4,441	4,080	4,253	3,958	3,840	3,738	4,120	4,699	5,111	4,541	4,379	4,421	5,519	5,523	6,098	5,888

Digitized by Google

TABLE D., *Concluded.*—**NATIVITY OF DECEDENTS RECORDED IN BOSTON FROM 1850 UNTIL 1890, AND THE YEAR 1900.**

BIRTHPLACES.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1900.
United States	5,516	5,398	5,533	3,100	3,042	2,993	3,021	3,050	3,513	3,693	3,520	3,865	3,801	3,873	3,900	4,085	4,215	4,109	4,117	7,646
Great Britain	219	214	198	453	430	357	330	362	379	405	443	463	490	479	438	494	484	523	511	315
Ireland	1,667	1,618	1,572	3,861	3,305	2,755	3,013	2,741	3,200	3,189	3,219	3,413	3,394	3,314	3,203	3,403	3,306	3,306	3,171	2,080
France	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Portugal	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	52	61	50	41	73	67	89	73	72	60	48	69	60	59	6
Germany	133	177	136	437	427	338	381	383	368	447	423	395	461	448	377	465	440	516	477	261
British-American Provinces	397	345	264	581	507	437	514	501	639	771	800	861	839	821	875	888	907	967	1,006	787
Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	48	48	53	48	55	68	128	96	106	122	172	165	154	209	171
Russia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	150	137	140
Other Countries	128	87	77	258	79	68	112	102	128	136	151	160	142	162	164	211	144	113	126	187
Unknown	30	30	32	268	281	206	197	184	296	328	324	373	326	347	126	311	366	360	365	123
Total	8,090	7,869	7,812	8,958	8,203	7,284	7,677	7,435	8,612	9,097	9,015	9,747	9,622	9,022	9,265	10,077	10,200	10,258	10,178	11,670

Great Britain includes England, Scotland and Wales. Portugal includes Spain and the Azores Islands. Germany includes the countries of Northern Europe until 1888, when Russia is given separately.

There are no figures for 1860–61.

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.—NATIVITY OF BRIDES AND GROOMS. 1850-54.

BIRTHPLACES.		1850.*	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.
United States	Grooms.	1,160	1,236	1,181	1,220	1,276
	Brides..	1,153	1,212	1,198	1,182	1,235
Great Britain	Grooms.	134	152	181	169	198
	Brides..	84	85	88	92	119
Ireland	Grooms.	999	1,132	981	1,058	1,201
	Brides..	1,099	1,246	1,121	1,244	1,391
Germany and Northern Europe	Grooms.	114	120	131	141	175
	Brides..	85	72	86	100	133
France and Italy	Grooms.	35	19	22	24	.....
	Brides..	9	8	7	14	.....
British Provinces	Grooms.	115	131	146	196	184
	Brides..	127	165	152	189	205
Other Countries	Grooms.	.....	25	27	27	94
	Brides..	.....	9	12	13	45
Unknown	Grooms.	.....	48	17	20	.....
	Brides..	.....	66	22	21	.....
Total Number of Persons		5,114	5,726	5,372	5,710	6,256
Total Number of Marriages		2,467	2,863	2,686	2,855	3,128

* The figures for 1850 are Marriage *intentions;* the total number of marriages was 2,467.

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.—RELATIVE NATIVITY OF GROOMS AND BRIDES MARRIED IN BOSTON FROM 1855 TO 1890 AND 1900.

	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
Groom and bride born in United States	969	851	947	796	895	811	977	1,081	1,047	1,128	1,205	1,272	1,337	1,414	1,469	1,433	1,429	1,637
" " " " Ireland	1,025	870	683	693	777	558	604	668	725	665	671	738	836	776	771	766	772	851
" " " " British-American Provinces	55	61	33	36	42	31	52	57	55	87	114	110	128	174	224	524	209	183
" " " " Great Britain	53	40	34	17	45	23	23	24	32	30	25	27	44	48	59	89	85	65
" " " " Germany	134	113	96	97	97	78	69	84	94	99	103	103	107	119	114	96	149	138
" " " " other countries	27	.....	29	20	39	21	31	41	47	54	60	54	55	65	58	80	132	98
Groom born in United States, bride in Ireland	81	76	72	52	91	79	68	82	83	116	78	115	35	97	111	105	121	111
" " " " British-Amer. Provinces	77	66	68	73	66	75	88	85	84	120	106	115	142	134	150	164	152	163
" " " " Great Britain	25	33	41	29	28	32	35	39	40	32	40	37	96	45	59	58	55	51
" " " " Germany	1	3	2	3	2	3	2	7	5	6	1	6	4	4	7	12	9	12
" " " " other countries	6	1	1	4	7	3	3	5	5	6	3	7	7	6	11	6	12	8
Bride born in United States, groom in Ireland	46	42	30	40	44	64	81	81	92	101	98	112	148	115	124	140	145	148
" " " " British-Amer. Provinces	45	39	52	35	39	54	48	49	55	66	69	92	84	107	119	129	119	132
" " " " Great Britain	26	30	24	15	32	33	33	52	39	46	47	55	64	59	66	56	75	80
" " " " Germany	22	10	22	14	16	17	17	44	34	29	32	26	36	41	60	42	35	45
" " " " other countries	9	17	12	8	15	10	18	20	19	31	16	30	23	27	25	26	43	42
*Groom and bride born in other countries (mixed)	240	237	210	212	225	186	161	291	244	202	223	229	226	255	276	320	339	281
Groom born in United States, bride unknown	.....	.....	1	4	8	4	2	2	5	7	2	2	2	4	4	2	1	2
Groom foreign-born, bride unknown	.....	32	2	1	2	1	2	4	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	1	1	1
Bride born in United States, groom unknown	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	1
Bride foreign-born, groom unknown	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Nativity of both parties unknown	14	15	24	5	11	8	8	15	12	13	3	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Total Marriages	2,855	2,536	2,385	2,155	2,481	2,094	2,322	2,736	2,727	2,845	2,897	3,138	3,378	3,492	3,714	3,762	3,883	4,049

* Grooms and brides born in different foreign countries.
There are no figures for 1860–61.

Digitized by Google

TABLE F., *Concluded.*—RELATIVE NATIVITY OF GROOMS AND BRIDES MARRIED IN BOSTON FROM 1855 TO 1890 AND 1900.

	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1900.
Groom and bride born in United States	1,545	1,278	1,338	1,423	1,790	1,996	2,123	2,134	2,076	1,988	2,011	2,125	2,301	2,172	2,256	2,272	2,254
" " " " Ireland	603	584	459	474	456	439	476	505	591	617	643	647	476	758	733	694	489
" " " " British-American Provinces	111	110	76	86	104	168	252	343	305	320	282	357	410	440	469	453	438
" " " " Great Britain	40	30	27	25	29	36	49	49	73	53	61	71	92	99	99	115	69
" " " " Germany	124	87	105	104	72	124	159	215	214	209	187	190	190	218	293	269	52
" " " " other countries	73	51	19	30	60	53	63	75	88	88	85	106	150	161	181	211	802
Groom born in United States, bride in Ireland	104	88	109	93	112	152	161	147	151	157	190	184	214	206	194	210	199
" " " " British-Am. Provinces,	160	168	180	176	189	229	292	318	334	324	344	361	443	413	422	395	396
" " " " Great Britain	45	39	37	56	65	67	86	76	68	64	79	99	83	94	107	103	116
" " " " Germany	10	12	8	13	12	12	20	23	15	24	20	29	16	21	23	29	13
" " " " other countries	7	14	4	10	5	10	8	9	7	7	20	20	18	19	20	18	48
Bride born in United States, groom in Ireland	120	100	84	113	129	154	112	129	132	122	133	122	136	124	147	118	109
" " " " British-Am. Provinces,	94	86	94	91	87	109	129	147	157	192	173	180	209	211	203	237	281
" " " " Great Britain	50	53	76	63	79	91	91	83	90	88	98	105	127	112	113	122	103
" " " " Germany	44	38	58	58	51	67	59	59	65	59	47	65	52	66	74	74	34
" " " " other countries	35	31	17	32	37	33	43	39	43	41	55	45	65	53	46	81	149
Groom and bride born in other countries (mixed)	251	209	180	185	184	233	247	280	293	271	289	303	455	350	394	430	597
Groom born in United States, bride unknown	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Groom foreign-born, bride unknown	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bride born in United States, groom unknown	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bride foreign-born, groom unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity of both parties unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Marriages	3,416	2,981	2,873	3,032	3,461	3,973	4,370	4,631	4,702	4,624	4,717	5,009	5,347	5,517	5,774	5,831	6,049

Great Britain includes England, Scotland and Wales. Germany includes other countries in the north of Europe, as Sweden, Norway, Denmark, etc., down to and including 1890.

Digitized by Google

TABLE G.—"GREATER BOSTON" DISTRICT, 1902.

	Area in Square Miles.	Estimated Population, 1902.	Deaths.	Rate per 1,000.	One in Every	Births.	Rate per 1,000.	One in Every	Marriages.	United States Census, 1900. Population.	Natives.	Foreign.	Per cent. Native.	Per cent. Foreign.	Per cent. Excess of Births, 1902.
Boston	38.2	588,713	11,000	18.78	53.53	15,512	26.36	37.93	6,172	560,892	381,780	206,933	64.85	35.15	50+
Chelsea	2.3	35,264	672	19.05	52.47	948	26.88	37.19	298	34,072	22,869	11,203	67.12	32.88	41+
Revere	5.9	11,894	153	12.86	77.73	280	23.54	42.47	108	10,395	7,478	2,917	71.94	28.06	83
Winthrop	1.6	7,136	75	10.51	95.14	107	14.99	66.69	59	6,058	4,621	1,437	76.28	23.72	42+
Cambridge	6.4	96,334	1,676	17.39	89.53	2,704	28.00	35.62	1,099	91,866	61,420	30,466	66.85	33.15	61+
Somerville	4.2	65,882	890	13.05	74.02	1,525	23.14	43.20	706	61,643	44,411	17,232	72.05	27.95	71+
Everett	3.4	27,114	452	16.65	59.88	781	28.80	34.75	322	24,336	17,454	6,882	71.73	28.27	72+
Malden	4.9	35,390	537	15.17	65.90	860	24.30	41.15	406	33,664	24,151	9,513	71.75	28.25	60+
Medford	7.1	20,014	258	12.89	77.57	473	23.63	42.30	207	18,244	13,917	4,327	76.29	23.71	83+
Melrose	5.1	13,384	198	14.79	67.59	268	20.02	49.94	147	12,962	10,038	2,924	77.45	22.45	35+
Stoneham	6.6	6,163	116	18.98	52.67	104	16.87	59.25	73	6,197	4,943	1,254	79.77	20.23	*12—
Wakefield	7.6	9,730	149	15.31	65.30	203	20.86	47.93	97	9,290	6,943	2,347	74.74	25.26	36+
Winchester	6.0	7,766	64	8.24	121.34	142	18.28	54.69	70	7,248	5,280	1,968	72.85	27.15	122
Woburn	12.6	14,285	267	18.69	53.50	362	25.34	39.46	119	14,254	10,414	3,840	73.07	26.93	35+
Arlington	5.2	9,706	133	13.07	73.00	196	20.19	49.52	104	8,603	6,216	2,387	72.26	27.74	47+
Belmont	4.6	4,529	63	13.91	71 88	94	20.75	48.18	64	3,929	2,651	1,278	67.48	32.52	49+
Watertown	4.1	10,600	155	14.62	68.40	300	28.30	35.33	126	9,706	6,821	2,885	70.28	29.72	74+
Waltham	14.0	24,612	362	14.70	67.99	544	22.10	45.24	280	23,481	16,786	6,695	71.49	28.51	50+
Newton	27.5	36,336	442	12.16	82.20	802	22.07	45.30	375	33,587	23,519	10,068	70.03	29.97	81+
Brookline	6.8	21,679	301	13.83	72.02	433	19.97	50.06	254	19,935	13,399	6,536	67.22	32.78	43+
Hyde Park	4.6	13,858	210	15.15	66.00	367	26.48	37.88	131	13,244	9,439	3,805	71.27	28.73	75
Milton	12.9	7,083	96	13.55	73.77	105	14.82	67.45	50	6,578	4,738	1,840	72.03	27.97	9.3
Quincy	16.5	25,307	453	17.90	55.86	788	31.13	32.11	249	23,899	16,237	7,662	67.94	32.06	73+
Lynn	11.4	71,144	1,120	15.74	63.52	1,591	22.36	44.71	842	68,513	50,771	17,742	74.11	25.89	42+
Saugus	11.2	5,349	81	15.14	66.00	74	13.83	72.28	43	5,084	4,037	1,047	79.41	20.59	*9—
Swampscott	3.1	5,267	80	15.18	65.84	101	19.17	50.16	46	4,548	3,608	940	79.34	20.66	26+
Nahant	1.0	1,305	13	9.96	100.38	18	13.79	72.50	8	1,152	795	357	69.02	30.98	38+
	234.8	1,175,844	20,017			29,682			12,375						

* More deaths than births.

Digitized by Google

CATALOGUE BOOKS OF RECORD — 1630–1902.

---

1. ORIGINAL COUNTY RECORD — Boston, Braintree, Cambridge, Charlestown, Concord, Dedham, Dorchester, Hingham, Medfield, Roxbury, Sudbury, Watertown, Weymouth, Woburn, Springfield (?).

This volume comprises —

Births, 1630–1666; Marriages, 1651–1662; Deaths, 1630–1664.

It is preserved in silk (Emery process) and bound in black Morocco.

1*a*. TRANSCRIPT OF COUNTY RECORD — written on parchment, with full sheep binding.

This book was transcribed from original in 1856.

2. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1630–1690.

This book contains all the births recorded in Volume 1, and all additional births from 1666 to 1689. Preserved in silk (Emery process), blue Morocco binding.

2*a*. INDEX TO THE ABOVE.

3. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, 1690–1696.

Small book, preserved in silk (Emery process), dark brown Morocco binding.

4. ORIGINAL VOLUME, containing —

Births, 1693–1696; Marriages, 1695–1697; Deaths, 1693–1696.

Small book, preserved in silk (Emery process), black Morocco binding.

5. ORIGINAL VOLUME: BIRTHS, 1689–1744; DEATHS, 1721–1744.

Large book, preserved in silk (Emery process), brown Morocco binding.

5*a*. TRANSCRIPT CONTAINING BIRTHS, 1635–1744.

Large book, sheep binding.

6. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF DEATHS, 1689–1720.

Small book, preserved in silk (Emery process), black Morocco binding.

7. ORIGINAL VOLUME, containing —

Births, 1728–1817; Deaths, 1733–1820.

Preserved in silk (Emery process), dark red Morocco binding.

8. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF BIRTHS, 1810–1849.

Dark brown half Morocco binding.

9. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF MARRIAGES, 1689–1720.

Preserved in silk (Emery process), red Morocco binding.

Digitized by Google

10. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF MARRIAGES OF THE SUFFOLK COUNTY COURT, 1716–1731.
Large book, Vellum binding.

11. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF MARRIAGES, 1721–1751.
Preserved in silk (Emery process), red Morocco binding.

12. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF MARRIAGES, 1761–1809.
Preserved in silk (Emery process), red Morocco binding.

12*a*. TRANSCRIPT OF MARRIAGE RECORD, 1761–1807.
Red half Morocco binding.

13. A VOLUME OF ORIGINAL MARRIAGE RETURNS, 1699–1751,
Red half Morocco binding.

14. A VOLUME OF ORIGINAL MARRIAGE RETURNS, 1760–1814.
Red half Morocco binding.

15. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF MARRIAGES, 1807–1828.
Red half Morocco binding.

16. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF MARRIAGES, 1825–1840.
Red half Morocco binding.

17. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF MARRIAGES, 1841–1849.
Red half Morocco binding,

18. OUT OF TOWN MARRIAGES, PRIOR TO 1800.
Transmitted to the City Registrar of Boston by the Clerks of the various towns of Massachusetts, by order of the General Court, Acts of 1857, chapter 84, section 4. These marriages are printed in Volume 30 of the Record Commissioner's Reports.

19. PRINTED NOTICES OF MARRIAGE INTENTIONS, 1809–1818.
Red half Morocco binding.
These are included in Volume 8 (Marriage Intentions, 1807–1817).

NOTE. — NINE VOLUMES OF MARRIAGE INTENTIONS, 1707–1823.
Small books, green Morocco binding.

EIGHT VOLUMES, MARRIAGE INTENTIONS, 1823–1849.
Half Russia binding.

SIX VOLUMES OF MARRIAGES, ORIGINAL RETURNS, 1800–1849.
Half Russia binding.

EIGHT VOLUMES, INDEXES TO MARRIAGE INTENTIONS, 1807–1849.
Green half Morocco binding.

THREE VOLUMES OF DEATHS, ORIGINALS, 1810–1821.
20. North District.
21. Middle District.
22. South District.
Small books, black half Morocco binding.

Digitized by Google

FOUR VOLUMES OF DEATHS, ORIGINALS, 1821–1836.

23. North District, 1821–1832.
24. Middle District, 1821–1832.
25. South District, 1821–1832.
26. January, 1833, to December 5, 1836.

Large books, black half Morocco binding.

FOUR VOLUMES OF DEATHS, ORIGINALS, 1836–1848, inclusive.

27. December 6, 1836, to September 7, 1840.
28. September 7, 1840, to December 31, 1843.
29. January, 1844, to August 31, 1846.
30. September, 1846, to December 31, 1848.

Large books, black half Morocco binding.

NOTE. — TWO VOLUMES OF DEATHS, TRANSCRIPT OF THE ORIGINALS, 1817–1824.

Large books, black half Morocco binding.

NOTE. — THREE VOLUMES, INDEXES, 1810–1846.

1810–1824; 1825–1835; 1835–1846.

Large books, sheep binding.

NINE VOLUMES OF ORIGINAL TOWN PAPERS — Miscellaneous, 1637–1832.

Large books, gray canvas binding.

CATTLE BOOK, 1693.

Small book, black Morocco binding.

SIX VOLUMES OF INDENTURES — Scrap-books, 1734–1805.

Large books, black Morocco binding.

IMMIGRANTS, 1763–1769.

Small books, brown half Morocco binding.

STATISTICS OF MORTALITY, 1810–1849.

Small book, quarter Russia binding.

PRINTED NOTICES OF INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGES (for posting) — Scrap-book, 1834–1849. Paper binding, black back.

ONE VOLUME, RECORD AND INDEX OF REMOVALS, 1857–1859.

Brown quarter Russia binding.

ORIGINAL VOLUME OF MARRIAGES, First Universalist Church, by Paul Dean, 1813–1840.

Small book, Russia binding.

In addition to the Marriage Records are the original certificates from 1849 to 1902, and Out of Town Certificates from 1880 to 1902.

From 1849 to 1857 these certificates are bound in scrap books, with red canvas bindings — 1849, one volume; 1850 to 1857 (inclusive), 2 volumes each.

From 1858 to 1892 these certificates are not bound.

From No. 3758 (Boston), and No. 682 (Out of Town), of 1892 to 1902, these certificates are bound in book form of 500 each, making 12 vols. annually of Boston certificates and 2 vols. annually of Out of Town certificates. They are bound in half Morocco for 1892, and full red canvas from 1893 to 1902.

Digitized by Google

45 volumes (numbered 18 to 62) Notices of Intentions of Marriages from 1849 to 1892, inclusive, half Russia binding.

From 1893 to 1902, inclusive, 120 volumes, red, half Morocco binding.

Besides these there are the original marriage certificates of Brighton, 1857 to 1874; Charlestown, 1847 to 1873; Roxbury, 1849 to 1868; and West Roxbury, 1863.

Brighton.

1. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, MARRIAGE INTENTIONS, DEATHS AND BAPTISMS (1771–1815), ORIGINAL.

Small book, sheep binding.

2. BIRTHS AND DEATHS (1817–1845), ORIGINAL.

With appendix of Genealogies, Tax List (1752) and Voting List (1816), sheep binding.

3. INDEX OF MARRIAGES (March 22, 1817, to March 26, 1858), MARRIAGES (April 11, 1816, to Sept. 21, 1843), ORIGINAL.

Sheep binding.

4. ORIGINAL VOLUME, containing —

Births (June 10, 1844, to Aug. 20, 1855), Deaths (June 10, 1843–1854).

Marriages (June 1, 1843, to May 10, 1855).

Quarter sheep binding.

5. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF BIRTHS, 1855–1874.

Large book, quarter sheep binding.

6. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF MARRIAGES, 1855–1874.

Large book, quarter sheep binding.

7. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF DEATHS, Jan. 1, 1854–1874.

Large book, quarter sheep binding.

Charlestown.

1. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS (2 Parts).

Part 1. 1662–1720.

Part 2. 1720–1795.

These books are preserved in silk (Emery process), dark red Russia binding.

2. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS (2 Parts), 1800–1843.

Part 1. Page 1–367. Preserved in silk (Emery process).

Part 2. Page 369–496.

Black Morocco binding.

3. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF MARRIAGES (marked Vol. 8), 1843–1848.

Large book, black Morocco binding.

ORIGINAL VOLUME OF DEATHS (marked Vol. 11), 1843–1849.

Large book, Russia binding.

ORIGINAL VOLUME OF DEATHS (marked Vol. 12), 1849–1860.

Russia binding.

ORIGINAL VOLUME OF DEATHS, 1848–1859.

Large book, quarter sheep binding.

Digitized by Google

ORIGINAL VOLUME OF DEATHS, 1863–1873.
Large book, half Russia binding.

ORIGINAL VOLUME OF DEATHS, 1873–1874 (to annexation).
Large book, half Russia binding.

FIVE VOLUMES OF MARRIAGE INTENTIONS (ORIGINALS), marked 14, 15, 16, 17, 18.
1725–1873.
14. 1725–1826.
15. 1826–1849.
16. 1849–1858.
17. 1858–1864.
18. 1864–1873.
Large books, Russia binding.

INDEXES (4 VOLS).
Marriage Intentions (1826–1873).
Births (1843–1873).
Marriages (1843-1873).
Deaths (1843–1873).
Russia bindings.

Dorchester.

1. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS (marked 1646–1682), should be 1646–1683.
Small book, preserved in silk (Emery process), green Morocco binding.

2. TRANSCRIPT OF THE ABOVE — made in 1767, with additions.
Small book, Vellum binding.

3. TRANSCRIPT OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, 1631–1683. Transcribed in 1843 by Edward Holden.
Small book, Russia binding.

4. ORIGINAL VOLUME OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, 1684–1744.
Small book, Russia binding.

5. ORIGINAL VOLUME, BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, 1745–1825.
Large book, Russia binding.

6. ORIGINAL VOLUME, BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS (marked 1825–1844), should be 1826–1844.
Large book, Russia binding.

7. ORIGINAL VOLUME, BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, 1844–1849.
Large book, half green Morocco binding.

8. ORIGINAL VOLUME, 1798–1849 — (Publishments).
Sheep binding.

9. "OLD BOOK OF RECORDS" — 1633–1720.
Transcribed from the Original by Thaddeus Mason Harris in 1834.
Russia binding.

ORIGINAL VOLUME, "TOWN RECORDS," 1632–1722.
Large book, preserved in silk (Emery process), brown half Morocco binding.

Digitized by Google

ORIGINAL VOLUME, "TOWN RECORDS," 1651–1725.
Large book, preserved in silk (Emery process), brown half Morocco binding.

ONE VOLUME, "ANCIENT PAPERS AND DOCUMENTS OF THE TOWN OF DORCHESTER," 1638–1766.
Presented by Thaddeus Mason Harris, July 7, 1838, quarter sheep binding.

Roxbury.

ORIGINAL VOLUME, BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, 1630–1785.
Preserved in silk (Emery process), dark red Morocco binding.

ORIGINAL VOLUME, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1785–1844.
Brown half Morocco binding.

ORIGINAL VOLUME, MARRIAGES AND PUBLISHMENTS, 1785–1846.
Brown half Morocco binding.

ORIGINAL VOLUME, MARRIAGE INTENTIONS, 1846–1868.
Russia binding.

OUT OF TOWN MARRIAGES OF RESIDENTS OF ROXBURY, 1671–1799.
This book was transcribed from returns made by the Clerks of the various cities and towns in Massachusetts, by act of the General Court of 1857, chapter 84, section 4, in 1858.

West Roxbury.

ORIGINAL VOLUME, BIRTHS, 1851–1873.
Quarter sheep binding, large book.

ORIGINAL VOLUME, MARRIAGES, 1851–1873.
Quarter sheep binding, large book.

TWO ORIGINAL VOLUMES, MARRIAGE INTENTIONS.
First. — (1851–1871) Small book, quarter sheep binding.
Second. — (1872–1874) Small book, quarter sheep binding.

ORIGINAL VOLUME, DEATHS, 1851–1873.
Quarter sheep binding, large book.

BOSTON.

Births.

One Volume, covering the period between 1726 and 1814. This book is arranged alphabetically, and is bound in half Russia.
One Volume, embracing the period from 1800 to 1849, alphabetically arranged, and bound in brown, half Morocco.
Forty-five Volumes (one Vol. annually), covering the period from 1849 to 1893.
Eighteen Volumes (two Vols. annually), covering the period from 1849 to 1902. These books are bound in brown, half Morocco.
Two Volumes, 1902. Typewritten, sheep, McMillan binder, brown Morocco bands and ends.
Three Volumes, Indexes (Consolidated), from 1849 to 1869. 1st, A to G; 2d, H to M; 3d, N to Z.
Three Volumes, Indexes (Consolidated), from 1870 to 1881. 1st, A to G; 2d, H to M; 3d, N to Z. These books have a brown half Morocco binding.

Digitized by Google

Eighteen Volumes, Indexes (one Vol. annually), from 1882 to 1899; gray canvas binding; 1900, one Volume, typewritten, brown half Morocco binding.

Two Volumes, 1901 and 1902, typewritten, sheep, McMillan binder, brown Russia bands and ends.

Seven Volumes, Indexes, from 1849 to 1881. These books were used previous to consolidated indexes; bound in brown half Morocco.

Marriages.

One Volume (with index), embracing the period between 1646 and 1800; red half Morocco binding.

One Volume (Transcript), covering the period from 1657 to 1720; red half Morocco binding.

Two Volumes, embracing the period between 1800 and 1849, and arranged alphabetically. 1st, Vol. A to J; 2d, K to Z; bound in red half Morocco.

Two Volumes, Indexes to the above, classified under female names; half Russia binding.

Forty-six Volumes (one Vol. annually), covering the period from 1849 to 1894.

Fourteen Volumes (two Vols. annually), covering the period from 1895 to 1901. These books have red half Morocco binding.

Two Volumes, 1902, typewritten, sheep, McMillan binder, red Russia bands and ends.

Three Volumes, Indexes (Consolidated), from 1849 to 1869. 1st, A to G; 2d, H to M; 3d, N to Z.

Three Volumes, Indexes (Consolidated), from 1870 to 1881. 1st, A to G; 2d, H to M; 3d, N to Z. These books are bound in red half Morocco.

Ten Volumes, Indexes (one Vol. annually), from 1882 to 1891; red canvas binding.

Eight Volumes, Printed Indexes (one Vol. annually), from 1892 to 1899; red half Morocco binding.

One Volume, typewritten Index, 1900; red half Morocco binding.

Two Volumes, 1901 and 1902, typewritten, sheep, McMillan binder, red Russia bands and ends.

Seven Volumes, Indexes from 1849 to 1881 (marked 1 to 7). These books were used previous to consolidated indexes; red half Morocco binding.

One Volume, containing Marriages prior to 1800 (with index). This book is bound in red half Morocco.

Five Volumes, Out of Town Marriages, embracing the period from 1858 to 1901. 1st, 1858 to 1883; 2d, 1884 to 1892; 3d, 1893 to 1895; 4th, 1896 to 1898; 5th, 1899 to 1901; red half Morocco binding.

Two Volumes, Indexes to the above, from 1858 to 1892. 1st, 1858 to 1883, half Russia binding; 2d, 1884 to 1892, red half Morocco binding.

Eight Volumes, Consolidated Indexes, 1882 to 1892, sheep, McMillan binder, red Russia bands and ends.

Deaths.

One Volume, covering the period from 1700 to 1800, with Index; black half Morocco binding.

Two Volumes, Miscellaneous Deaths, compiled from Newspapers, Magazines, Genealogical Registers, and various other sources, by Elisha G. Copeland, 1858. 1st, 1700 to 1800; 2d, 1800 to 1810; black half Morocco binding.

Three Volumes, 1810 to 1849. 1st, A to F; 2d, G to O; 3d, P to Z. These books are bound in full sheep.

Sixty-three Volumes, 1849 to 1901. One Volume annually from 1849 to 1893; two Volumes annually from 1894 to 1899; three Volumes, 1900; three Volumes, 1901; black half Morocco binding.

Digitized by Google

Three Volumes, 1902, typewritten, sheep, McMillan binder, black Morocco bands and ends.

Three Volumes, Indexes (Consolidated), from 1849 to 1869. 1st, A to G; 2d, H to M; 3d, N to Z.

Three Volumes, Indexes (Consolidated), from 1871 to 1881. 1st, A to G; 2d, H to M; 3d, N to Z; black half Morocco binding.

Twenty Volumes, Indexes, from 1882 to 1901 (one Vol. annually); from 1882 to 1892, full black Morocco bindings; from 1893 to 1900, black half Morocco binding; 1 Volume, typewritten, 1901, bound in sheep, Russia bands and ends.

One Volume, 1902, typewritten, sheep, McMillan binder, black Morocco bands and ends.

Eight Volumes, Consolidated Indexes, 1882 to 1900, typewritten, McMillan binder, black Morocco bands and ends.

Six Volumes, Indexes, from 1849 to 1881. These books were used previous to consolidated indexes, and are bound in black half Morocco.

Two Volumes, Still-borns, covering the period from 1854 to 1896. 1st, 1854 to 1881; 2d, 1882 to 1896; brown half Morocco binding.

Three Volumes, Out of Town Deaths, covering the period from 1850 to 1900. 1st, 1850 to 1853; this Volume also includes Still-borns for the same period; 2d, 1853 to 1898; 3d, 1899 to 1901; black half Morocco binding. One Volume, Index to the above, from 1850 to 1900.

One Volume, Out of Town Deaths and Still-borns, 1902, sheep, McMillan binder, black Morocco bands and ends.

BRIGHTON.

One Volume (Original), containing Births, Marriages and Deaths from 1771 to 1893, with separate index; blue half Morocco binding.

One Volume (Original), Intentions of Marriages from 1858 to 1873; blue half Morocco binding.

CHARLESTOWN.

One Volume, Transcript and Index (marked No. 3), of Births, Marriages and Deaths, covering the period from 1629 to 1800; Russia binding.

One Volume (marked No. 4), of Births, Marriages and Deaths, Transcript and Index, from 1800 to 1843; Russia binding. This Volume also contains Out of Town Marriages prior to 1800.

One Volume, Births (marked No. 5), embracing the period between 1843 and 1849, Original Record; bound in red Morocco.

One Volume, Births, from 1849 to 1866 (marked No. 6), Original Record; red Morocco binding.

One Volume, Births (marked No. 7), from 1867 to 1873, Original Record; red Morocco binding.

One Volume, Marriages, from 1849 to 1862 (marked No. 9), Original Record; red Morocco binding.

One Volume, Marriages (marked No. 10), from 1862 to 1873, Original Record; red Morocco binding.

One Volume, Deaths (marked No. 13), from 1861 to 1873, Original Record; red Morocco binding.

Four Volumes, Indexes, from 1843 to 1873; Births, 1843 to 1873; Marriages, 1843 to 1873; Marriage Intentions, 1843 to 1873; Deaths, 1843 to 1873; Russia binding.

DORCHESTER.

One Volume, Births, from 1850 to 1869, Original Record; Russia binding, with sheep cover.

One Volume of Marriages, covering the period from 1850 to 1869, Original Record; Russia binding.

Digitized by Google

One Volume, Marriage Intentions, from 1850 to 1869, Original Record; Russia binding.
One Volume, Deaths, from 1850 to 1869, Original Record; Russia binding.
Four Volumes (Indexes), covering the period from 1631 to 1869. 1st, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1631 to 1849, half Russia binding; 2d, Births, 1850 to 1869, half Russia binding; 3d, Intentions and Marriages, 1850 to 1869, half Russia binding; 4th, Deaths, 1850 to 1869, half Russia binding.

ROXBURY.

One Volume, Births, Marriages and Deaths, embracing the period between 1630 and 1785, with index. Transcribed from original; small book, sheep binding.
One Volume (Original), Births, Marriages and Deaths, from 1842 to 1849; bound in sheep, with Russia bands and ends.
One Volume (Original), Births, from 1850 to 1863; sheep binding, Russia bands and ends.
One Volume, Original Record of Births covering the period from 1864 to 1867 (Annexation); full sheep binding, sheep cover.
One Volume (Original), Marriages, embracing the period between 1849 and 1865; sheep binding, Russia bands and ends.
One Volume (Original), Marriages, from 1865 to 1867 (Annexation); full sheep binding, sheep cover.
One Volume of Deaths (Original), from 1850 to 1867 (Annexation); sheep binding, Russia bands and ends.
Three Volumes, Indexes of Births, from 1632 to 1867. 1st, 1632 to 1844; 2d, 1843 to 1860; 3d, 1860 to 1867.
Two Volumes, Indexes of Marriages, from 1632 to 1867. 1st, 1632 to 1860; 2d, 1860 to 1867.
Two Volumes, Indexes of Deaths, from 1633 to 1867. 1st, 1633 to 1860; 2d, 1860 to 1867; sheep binding, with Russia bands and ends.

WEST ROXBURY.

One Volume, Original Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, covering the period from 1851 to 1873 (Annexation); bound in black half Morocco.
One Volume, Index to the above; black half Morocco binding.

LIST OF CHURCH RECORDS.

FIRST CHURCH, BOSTON. 3 Vols.
Admissions, Dismissions, and Baptisms, 1630–1847.
Index.
Admissions, 1636–1687.

SECOND CHURCH, BOSTON. 2 Vols.
Admissions and Baptisims, 1676–1740. (Printed.)
Admissions and Baptisims, 1741–1816.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.
Admissions, Marriages, and Deaths, 1665–1879.

OLD SOUTH CHURCH, BOSTON. 3 Vols.
Baptisms, 1669–1875.
Admissions and Full Communions, 1669–1833.
Index to Baptisms, 1669–1875.

Digitized by Google

KING'S CHAPEL, BOSTON. 3 Vols.

Baptisms, 1703–1824.
Marriages, 1780–1842.
Burials, 1714–1844.

BRATTLE STREET CHURCH, BOSTON. 2 Vols.

Baptisms, 1699–1804.
Marriages and Admissions, 1700–1803.

NEW NORTH CHURCH, BOSTON. 3 Vols.

Genealogical Register of Records of New North Church, compiled by Thomas Bellows Wyman, containing record of Baptisms, Admissions, Marriages, and Deaths, 1714–1799.
Baptisms, 1813–1863; Marriages, 1813–1860, and Burials, 1814–1864.
Admission, 1800–1821, and Covenant, 1800–1814.

NEW BRICK CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Baptisms, Admissions, and Covenant, 1722–1776.

NEW SOUTH CHURCH, BOSTON. 2 Vols.

Baptisms, 1719–1812.
Baptismal Covenants, Marriages and Full Communions, 1719–1811.

CHRIST CHURCH, BOSTON. 2 Vols.

Baptisms, 1723–1851.
Marriages and Deaths, 1723–1851.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BOSTON (FEDERAL STREET). 3 Vols.

Baptisms, 1730–1742, and Marriages, 1730–1785.
Marriages, 1730–1865.
Baptisms, 1730–1865.

HOLLIS STREET CHURCH, BOSTON. 2 Vols.

Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Admissions, 1732–1847.
Index.

TRINITY CHURCH, BOSTON. 4 Vols.

Christenings, 1738–1820.
Index to Christenings, 1738–1820.
Marriages, 1737–1820.
Burials, 1739–1819.

WEST CHURCH, BOSTON. 2 Vols.

Baptisms, 1737–1880.
Marriages, 1747–1788, and Members.

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, BOSTON. 2 Vols.

Church Records, 1743–1806; Members, 1748; Marriages, 1770–1788.
List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1788–1811. (In volume containing records of Pine Street, Hawes Place, and Phillips Churches.)

PHILLIPS CHURCH, SOUTH BOSTON. 2 Vols.

Deaths, 1832–1879; Baptisms, 1825–1887, and Marriages, 1843–1846. (In volume containing records of Pine Street, Hawes Place, and Second Baptist Churches.)
Marriages, 1843–1845; Baptisms, 1825–1887, and Deaths, 1827–1887.

Digitized by Google

HAWES PLACE CHURCH, SOUTH BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Marriages, 1823–1878; Admissions and Dismissions, 1823–1834; Baptisms, 1823–1864. (In volume containing records of Pine Street, Phillips, and Second Baptist Churches.)

PINE STREET CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

List of Members, 1834–1865. (In volume containing records of Hawes Place, Second Baptist, and Phillips Churches.)

BALDWIN PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Admission, Dismissals, Deaths, 1769–1881.

FIRST UNIVERSALIST CHURCH, BOSTON. 2 Vols.

Original Record of Marriages from September, 1813, to April, 1840.
Index.

HANOVER STREET METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Admissions, Deaths, and Baptisms, 1736–1875.

FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Church History, 1803–1829; Baptisms, Marriages and Probations, 1863–1870; Members, 1852–1870.

BROMFIELD STREET CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Marriages, Admissions, Baptisms and Deaths, 1838–1854.

CHARLES STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Admissions, Dismissions, Marriages and Deaths, 1807–1865.

PARK STREET CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Baptisms, 1810–1876; Marriages, 1810–1866; Deaths, 1809–1877.

SECOND UNIVERSALIST CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Members, 1817–1856; Marriages, 1815–1840; Funerals, 1815–1853.

NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Admissions, 1857–1861; Marriages, 1828–1861; Births, 1780–1876; Baptisms, 1827–1861; Deaths, 1820–1879; Confirmations, 1855–1861; Licenses, 1830–1838; Ordinations, 1840–1875; and List of Members, 1828–1856.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Marriages, 1820–1859; Baptisms, 1821–1851; and Deaths, 1821–1860.

TWELFTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BOSTON. 2 Vols.

An Original Record containing:
Proceedings of the Society, 1825–1861; Members and Covenant, 1825–1860; Baptisms, 1825–1862; Marriages, 1825–1862; Deaths, 1825–1861.
Index to Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths.

PURCHASE STREET CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Marriages, 1826–1859; Baptisms, 1826–1859; Deaths, 1827–1859; and Communicants, 1826–1859.

PITTS STREET CHAPEL, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Members, Covenant, Admissions, Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals, 1835–1845.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Burials, 1828–1866; Baptisms, 1828–1885; and Marriages, 1828–1885.

GRACE CHURCH, BOSTON. 1 Vol.

Marriages, 1831–1865; Baptisms, 1831–1865; Deaths, 1831–1865; Confirmations, 1832–1865; Communions, 1847–1865; and General Record, 1828–1835.

FIRST CHURCH, CHARLESTOWN. 2 Vols.

Marriages and Baptisms, 1632–1789. (Printed.)
Index.

FIRST CHURCH, DORCHESTER. 2 Vols.

Baptisms, 1729–1837; Deaths, 1729–1779; Full Communions, 1729–1845; and Covenant, 1729–1836.
Church Record, 1636–1734. (Printed.)

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROXBURY. 1 Vol.

Members, Admissions, Dismissals and Deaths, 1821–1884; List of Life Members of American Baptist Missionary Union.

THIRD PARISH, ROXBURY, JAMAICA PLAIN. 1 Vol.

Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, 1771–1860.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, SOUTH BOSTON. 6 Vols.

Baptisms, 1817–1884.
Index to Baptisms, 1817–1884.
Marriages, 1821–1884.
Confirmations, 1822–1884.
Communicants, 1824–1884.
Burials, 1818–1884.

FIRST CHURCH, WEST ROXBURY. 1 Vol.

Church History, Marriages, Baptisms and Deaths, 1712–1837.

MARRIAGES BY F. T. GRAY, 1835–1856.

Digitized by Google

BOSTON RECORD REPORTS.

Vol. 1. TAX LISTS, etc., — 1674 to 1695.
" 2. TOWN RECORDS, — 1634 to 1660, and BOOK OF POSSESSIONS.
" 3. CHARLESTOWN LAND RECORDS, — 1638 to 1802.
" 4. DORCHESTER TOWN RECORDS, — 1632 to 1655.
" 5. "GLEANER" ARTICLES.
" 6. ROXBURY LAND and CHURCH RECORDS, — 1639 to 1674.
" 7. TOWN RECORDS, — 1660 to 1701.
" 8. TOWN RECORDS, — 1700 to 1728.
" 9. BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS, — 1634 to 1700.
" 10. "MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS," — 1653 to 1796, and DIRECTORY, 1789 and 1796.
" 11. SELECTMEN'S RECORDS, — 1701 to 1715.
" 12. TOWN RECORDS, — 1729 to 1742.
" 13. SELECTMEN'S RECORDS, — 1716 to 1736.
" 14. TOWN RECORDS, — 1742 to 1757.
" 15. SELECTMEN'S RECORDS, — 1736 to 1742.
" 16. TOWN RECORDS, — 1758 to 1769.
" 17. SELECTMEN'S RECORDS, — 1742–3 to 1753.
" 18. TOWN RECORDS, — 1770 to 1777.
" 19. SELECTMEN'S RECORDS, — 1754 to 1763.
" 20. SELECTMEN'S RECORDS, — 1764 to 1768.
" 21. DORCHESTER BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS, — 1634 to 1825.
" 22. CENSUS, — 1790, and DIRECT TAX, — 1798.
" 23. SELECTMEN'S RECORDS, — 1769 to 1775.
" 24. BOSTON BIRTHS, — 1700 to 1800.
" 25. SELECTMEN'S RECORDS, — 1776 to 1786.
" 26. TOWN RECORDS, — 1778 to 1783.
" 27. SELECTMEN'S RECORDS, — 1787 to 1798.
" 28. BOSTON MARRIAGES, — 1700 to 1751.
" 29. "MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS."
" 30. BOSTON MARRIAGES, — 1752 to 1809.
" 31. TOWN RECORDS, — 1784 to 1796.
" 32. ASPINWALL NOTARIAL RECORDS.

Digitized by Google

UNION LABEL
TRADES COUNCIL
BOSTON, MASS.
MAKE PRINTING

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES CENSUS, 1900.

TOTAL POPULATION OF BOSTON	560,892
FOREIGN BORN POPULATION	197,129

Distribution of Foreign Born Population according to Principal Countries.

Ireland	70,147
[1] British-American Provinces	50,282
[2] Russia	18,850
[3] Great Britain	17,955
Italy	13,738
[4] Germany	10,739
Norway and Sweden	6,686
[5] Austria	1,599
China	1,065
France	1,003
Portugal	882
Denmark	675
Turkey	600
Cuba and West Indies	456
Switzerland	400
Holland	391
Greece	281
Belgium	221
Spain	85
Japan	36
At sea	111
Other countries	1,227
	197,129

[1] British North America, Canada (English), 47,374; (French), 2,908.
[2] Includes Russian Poland, 3,375.
[3] Includes England, 13,174; Scotland, 4,473; Wales, 308.
[4] Includes German Poland, 216.
[5] Includes Austrian Poland, 61; Hungary, 330.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CITY CLERKS, 1903.

Cities.	Incorporated.	Clerks.
Boston	1822	Edward J. Donovan. Edward W. McGlenen. (Registrar.)
Salem	1836	J. Clifford Entwisle.
Lowell	1836	Girard P. Dadman.
Cambridge	1846	Edward J. Brandon.
New Bedford	1847	Daniel B. Leonard.
Worcester	1848	Enoch H. Towne.
Lynn	1850	Joseph W. Attwill.
Newburyport	1851	George H. Stevens.
Springfield	1852	E. A. Newell.
Lawrence	1853	Cornelius J. Corcoran.
Fall River	1854	Arthur B. Brayton.
Chelsea	1857	Charles H. Reed.
Taunton	1864	Edwin A. Tetlow.
Haverhill	1869	William W. Roberts.
Somerville	1871	George I. Vincent.
Fitchburg	1872	Walter A. Davis.
Holyoke	1873	John F. Sheehan.
Gloucester	1873	John J. Somes.
Newton	1873	Isaac F. Kingsbury.
Malden	1881	Leverett D. Holden.
Brockton	1881	De Witt C. Packard.
Northampton	1883	Egbert I. Clapp.
Waltham	1884	Luman N. Hall.
Quincy	1888	Harrison A. Keith.
Woburn	1888	John H. Finn.
Pittsfield	1889	Joseph Ward Lewis.
Chicopee	1890	John D. White.
Marlborough	1890	Peter B. Murphy.
Medford	1892	Allston P. Joyce.
Everett	1892	Joseph H. Cannell.
Beverly	1884	Luther S. Herrick.
North Adams	1895	Charles S. Brooker.
Melrose	1900	W. De Haven Jones.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BOUND

JUN 25 1917

UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06943 7443

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google